

Word Study for --- DISCIPLE



KJV Bible Word Studies for DISCIPLE

Bible Greek and Hebrew Dictionaries combined for Word Studies

disciple 3100 # matheteuo {math-ayt-yoo'-o}; from 3101; intransitively, to become a pupil; transitively, to disciple, i.e. enrol as scholar: -- be {disciple}, instruct, teach.

disciple 3101 # mathetes {math-ay-tes'}; from 3129; a learner, i.e. pupil: -- {disciple}.

disciple 3102 # mathetria {math-ay'-tree-ah}; feminine from 3101; a female pupil: -- {disciple}.

disciple 3928 ## limmuwd {lim-mood'}; or limmud {lim-mood'}; from 3925; instructed: -- accustomed, {disciple}, learned, taught, used.

disciple 4827 # summathetes {soom-math-ay-tace'}; from a compound of 4862 and 3129; a co-learner (of Christianity): -- fellow {disciple}.

Hebrew and Greek Strong's Dictionary with all the definitions plus combined with every place that word is used in the definitions.

Complete index of every word used in both the Hebrew and Greek Strong's Dictionary in English Word order.

disciple 03928 ## limmuwd {lim-mood'} ; or limmud {lim-mood'} ; from 03925 ; instructed : -- accustomed , {disciple} , learned , taught , used .

disciple 0190 - akoloutheo {ak-ol-oo-theh'-o}; from 0001 (as a particle of union) and keleuthos (a road); properly, to be in the same way with, i.e. to accompany (specially, as a {disciple}): -- follow, reach.

disciple 3100 - matheteuo {math-ayt-yoo'-o}; from 3101; intransitively, to become a pupil; transitively, to disciple, i.e. enrol as scholar: -- be {disciple}, instruct, teach.

disciple 3101 - mathetes {math-ay-tes'}; from 3129; a learner, i.e. pupil: -- {disciple}.

disciple 3102 - mathetria {math-ay'-tree-ah}; feminine from 3101; a female pupil: -- {disciple}.

disciple 4827 - summathetes {soom-math-ay-tace'}; from a compound of 4862 and 3129; a co-learner (of Christianity): -- fellow {disciple}.

Greek Strong's Dictionary with all the Synonyms inserted into the definitions.

2493 + Joel +/. I Joel {ee-o-ale'}; of Hebrew origin [3100 + disciple + and teach + and had taught + which is instructed +/]; Joel, an Israelite: --Joel .

3100 + disciple + and teach + and had taught + which is instructed +/. matheteuo {math-ayt-yoo'-o}; from 3101 + disciple + disciples + a disciple + the disciple + his disciple + The disciple + thy disciples + his disciples + His disciples + the disciples + that disciple + be my disciple + is the disciple + to his disciples + do thy disciples + to the disciples + do the disciples + of his disciples + to thy disciples + and the disciple + for the disciple + ye His disciples + be his disciples + he his disciples + of the disciples + on his disciples + and his disciples + For his disciples + not thy disciples + not his disciples + and the disciples + with my disciples + but the disciples + And the disciples + And his disciples + but thy disciples + were the disciples + unto his disciples + unto the disciples + with the disciples + with his disciples + that thy disciples + that that disciple + he to the disciple + that his disciples + When his disciples + when the disciples + while his disciples + spent his disciples + it to the disciples + he to his disciples + bread the disciples + to him the disciples + him to thy disciples + and to his disciples + one of his disciples + some of his disciples + them to his disciples + not but his disciples + he unto his disciples + he unto the disciples + out and his disciples + not with his disciples + unto him his disciples + But when his disciples + them and his disciples + And when the disciples + him unto his disciples + unto him the disciples + but that his disciples + And when his disciples + day ; and his disciples + things to his disciples + that ye are my disciples + certain of the disciples + Howbeit as the disciples + then are ye my disciples + shall ye be my disciples + himself to his disciples + himself to the disciples + not that he was a disciple + himself with his disciples + with him and his disciples + fields ; and his disciples + them but when his disciples + thy house with my disciples + unto him with his disciples + out unto him their disciples + him and so did his disciples + when the number of the disciples +/ ; intransitively, to become a pupil; transitively, to disciple, i . e . enrol as scholar: --be disciple, instruct, teach .

3101 + disciple + disciples + a disciple + the disciple + his disciple + The disciple + thy disciples + his disciples + His disciples + the disciples + that disciple + be my disciple + is the disciple + to his disciples + do thy disciples + to the disciples + do the disciples + of his disciples + to thy disciples + and the disciple + for the disciple + ye His disciples + be his disciples + he his disciples + of the disciples + on his disciples + and his disciples + For his disciples + not thy disciples + not his disciples + and the disciples + with my disciples + but the disciples + And the disciples + And his disciples + but thy disciples + were the disciples + unto his disciples + unto the disciples + with the disciples + with his disciples + that thy disciples + that that disciple + he to the disciple + that his disciples + When his disciples + when the disciples + while his disciples + spent his disciples + it to the disciples + he to his disciples + bread the disciples + to him the disciples + him to thy disciples + and to his disciples + one of his disciples + some of his disciples + them to his disciples + not but his disciples + he unto his disciples + he unto the disciples + out and his disciples + not with his disciples + unto him his disciples + But when his disciples + them and his disciples + And when the disciples + him unto his disciples + unto him the disciples + but that his disciples + And when his disciples + day ; and his disciples + things to his disciples + that ye are my disciples + certain of the disciples + Howbeit as the disciples + then are ye my disciples + shall ye be my disciples + himself to his disciples + himself to the disciples + not that he was a disciple + himself with his disciples + with him and his disciples + fields ; and his disciples + them but when his disciples + thy house with my disciples + unto him with his disciples + out unto him their disciples + him and so did his disciples + when the number of the disciples +/. mathetes {math-ay-tes'}; from 3129 + learn + I learn + learned + learning + may learn + they learn + yet learned + ye learn + yet learned + ye and learn + let them learn + ye have learned + and hath learned + thou hast learned + for I have learned + upon you and learn + him having understood + sakes ; that ye might learn +/ ; a learner, i . e . pupil: --disciple .

3102 + disciple +/. mathetria {math-ay'-tree-ah}; feminine from 3101 + disciple + disciples + a disciple + the disciple + his disciple + The disciple + thy disciples + his disciples + His disciples + the disciples + that disciple + be my disciple + is the disciple + to his disciples + do thy disciples + to the disciples + do the disciples + of his disciples + to thy disciples + and the disciple + for the disciple + ye His disciples + be his disciples + he his disciples + of the disciples + on his disciples + and his disciples + For his disciples + not thy disciples + not his disciples + and the disciples + with my disciples + but the disciples + And the disciples + And his disciples + but thy disciples + were the disciples + unto his disciples + unto the disciples + with the disciples + with his disciples + that thy disciples + that that disciple + he to the disciple + that his disciples + When his disciples + when the disciples + while his disciples + spent his disciples + it to the disciples + he to his disciples + bread the disciples + to him the disciples + him to thy disciples + and to his disciples + one of his disciples + some of his disciples + them to his disciples + not but his disciples + he unto his disciples + he unto the disciples + out and his disciples + not with his disciples + unto him his disciples + But when his disciples + them and his disciples + And when the disciples + him unto his disciples + unto him the disciples + but that his disciples + And when his disciples + day ; and his disciples + things to his disciples + that ye are my disciples + certain of the disciples + Howbeit as the disciples + then are ye my disciples + shall ye be my disciples + himself to his disciples + himself to the disciples + not that he was a disciple + himself with his disciples + with him and his disciples + fields ; and his disciples + them but when his disciples + thy house with my disciples + unto him with his disciples + out unto him their disciples + him and so did his disciples + when the number of the disciples +/ ; a female pupil: --disciple .

4827 + unto his fellowdisciples +/. summathetes {soom-math-ay-tace'}; from a compound of 4862 + and beside + accompanied +/ and 3129 + learn + I learn + learned + learning + may learn + they learn + yet learned + ye and learn + let them learn + ye have learned + and hath learned + thou hast learned + for I have learned + upon you and learn + him having understood + sakes ; that ye might learn +/ ; a co-learner (of Christianity): --fellow disciple .

Root Words and their word stems. This helps you see all related words in the English.

29 * disciple

243 - disciples

English Theasurus that shows all the ways the English word is translated from the original Greek and Hebrew.

disciple 3100 ** matheteuo ** be {disciple}, instruct, teach.

disciple 3101 ** mathetes ** {disciple}.

disciple 3102 ** mathetria ** {disciple}.

disciple 3928 -- limmuwd -- accustomed, {disciple}, learned, taught, used.

disciple 4827 ** summathetes ** fellow {disciple}.

Greek Cross References that shows all the ways the Greek is translated from the English word.

disciple 3100 matheteuo * {disciple} , {3100 matheteuo } , 3101 mathetes , 3102 mathetria ,

disciple 3101 mathetes * {disciple} , 3100 matheteuo , {3101 mathetes } , 3102 mathetria ,

disciple 3102 mathetria * {disciple} , 3100 matheteuo , 3101 mathetes , {3102 mathetria } ,

disciples 3101 mathetes * {disciples} , {3101 mathetes } ,

fellowdisciples 4827 summathetes * {fellowdisciples} , {4827 summathetes } ,

English to Hebrew and Greek Thesaurus

**The - is marking the Old Testament words. The * is marking the New Testament Words.
English list of words is 15,684 * Hebrew Numbers referred to 8,674 * Greek Numbers referred to 5,624 * Unique English words in N.T. 5,437 * Unique English words in O.T. 10,254**

*** disciple , 3100 , 3101 , 3102 ,**

English Synonyms with Greek Strong's Number.

disciple - 3100 {disciple}, instructed, taught, teach,

disciple - 3101 {disciple}, disciples,

disciple - 3102 {disciple},

disciples - 3101 disciple, {disciples},

felldisciples - 4827 {felldisciples},

eBibleSoftware Engineering

Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

**Explore all the new ways to study and using
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God**

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

English Concordance to the KJV Bible.

disciple , MAT_10_24 , MAT_10_25 , MAT_10_42 , MAT_27_57,

disciple , LUK_06_40 , LUK_14_26 , LUK_14_27 , LUK_14_33,

disciple , JOH_09_28 , JOH_18_15 , JOH_18_15 , JOH_18_16 , JOH_19_26 , JOH_19_27 , JOH_19_27 ,
JOH_19_38 , JOH_20_02 , JOH_20_03 , JOH_20_04 , JOH_20_08 , JOH_21_07 , JOH_21_20 , JOH_21_23
, JOH_21_24,

disciple , ACT_09_10 , ACT_09_26 , ACT_09_36 , ACT_16_01 , ACT_21_16,

disciples , ISA_08_16,

disciples , MAT_05_01 , MAT_08_21 , MAT_08_23 , MAT_08_25 , MAT_09_10 , MAT_09_11 , MAT_09_14
, MAT_09_14 , MAT_09_19 , MAT_09_37 , MAT_10_01 , MAT_11_01 , MAT_11_02 , MAT_12_01 ,
MAT_12_02 , MAT_12_49 , MAT_13_10 , MAT_13_36 , MAT_14_12 , MAT_14_15 , MAT_14_19 ,
MAT_14_19 , MAT_14_22 , MAT_14_26 , MAT_15_02 , MAT_15_12 , MAT_15_23 , MAT_15_32 ,
MAT_15_33 , MAT_15_36 , MAT_15_36 , MAT_16_05 , MAT_16_13 , MAT_16_20 , MAT_16_21 ,
MAT_16_24 , MAT_17_06 , MAT_17_10 , MAT_17_13 , MAT_17_16 , MAT_17_19 , MAT_18_01 ,
MAT_19_10 , MAT_19_13 , MAT_19_23 , MAT_19_25 , MAT_20_17 , MAT_21_01 , MAT_21_06 ,
MAT_21_20 , MAT_22_16 , MAT_23_01 , MAT_24_01 , MAT_24_03 , MAT_26_01 , MAT_26_08 ,
MAT_26_17 , MAT_26_18 , MAT_26_19 , MAT_26_26 , MAT_26_35 , MAT_26_36 , MAT_26_40 ,
MAT_26_45 , MAT_26_56 , MAT_27_64 , MAT_28_07 , MAT_28_08 , MAT_28_09 , MAT_28_13 ,
MAT_28_16,

disciples , MAR_02_15 , MAR_02_16 , MAR_02_18 , MAR_02_18 , MAR_02_18 , MAR_02_23 ,
MAR_03_07 , MAR_03_09 , MAR_04_34 , MAR_05_31 , MAR_06_01 , MAR_06_29 , MAR_06_35 ,
MAR_06_41 , MAR_06_45 , MAR_07_02 , MAR_07_05 , MAR_07_17 , MAR_08_01 , MAR_08_04 ,
MAR_08_06 , MAR_08_10 , MAR_08_14 , MAR_08_27 , MAR_08_27 , MAR_08_33 , MAR_08_34 ,
MAR_09_14 , MAR_09_18 , MAR_09_28 , MAR_09_31 , MAR_10_10 , MAR_10_13 , MAR_10_23 ,
MAR_10_24 , MAR_10_46 , MAR_11_01 , MAR_11_14 , MAR_12_43 , MAR_13_01 , MAR_14_12 ,

MAR_14_13 , MAR_14_14 , MAR_14_16 , MAR_14_32 , MAR_16_07 ,

disciples , LUK_05_30 , LUK_05_33 , LUK_05_33 , LUK_06_01 , LUK_06_13 , LUK_06_17 , LUK_06_20 ,
LUK_07_11 , LUK_07_18 , LUK_07_19 , LUK_08_09 , LUK_08_22 , LUK_09_01 , LUK_09_14 ,
LUK_09_16 , LUK_09_18 , LUK_09_40 , LUK_09_43 , LUK_09_54 , LUK_10_23 , LUK_11_01 ,
LUK_11_01 , LUK_12_01 , LUK_12_22 , LUK_16_01 , LUK_17_01 , LUK_17_22 , LUK_18_15 ,
LUK_19_29 , LUK_19_37 , LUK_19_39 , LUK_20_45 , LUK_22_11 , LUK_22_39 , LUK_22_45,

disciples , JOH_01_35 , JOH_01_37 , JOH_02_02 , JOH_02_11 , JOH_02_12 , JOH_02_17 , JOH_02_22 ,
JOH_03_22 , JOH_03_25 , JOH_04_01 , JOH_04_02 , JOH_04_08 , JOH_04_27 , JOH_04_31 , JOH_04_33
, JOH_06_03 , JOH_06_08 , JOH_06_11 , JOH_06_11 , JOH_06_12 , JOH_06_16 , JOH_06_22 ,
JOH_06_22 , JOH_06_22 , JOH_06_24 , JOH_06_60 , JOH_06_61 , JOH_06_66 , JOH_07_03 , JOH_08_31
, JOH_09_02 , JOH_09_27 , JOH_09_28 , JOH_11_07 , JOH_11_08 , JOH_11_12 , JOH_11_54 ,
JOH_12_04 , JOH_12_16 , JOH_13_22 , JOH_13_23 , JOH_13_35 , JOH_15_08 , JOH_16_17 , JOH_16_29
, JOH_18_01 , JOH_18_01 , JOH_18_02 , JOH_18_17 , JOH_18_19 , JOH_18_25 , JOH_20_10 ,
JOH_20_18 , JOH_20_19 , JOH_20_20 , JOH_20_25 , JOH_20_26 , JOH_20_30 , JOH_21_01 , JOH_21_02
, JOH_21_04 , JOH_21_08 , JOH_21_12 , JOH_21_14,

disciples , ACT_01_15 , ACT_06_01 , ACT_06_02 , ACT_06_07 , ACT_09_01 , ACT_09_19 , ACT_09_25 ,
ACT_09_26 , ACT_09_38 , ACT_11_26 , ACT_11_29 , ACT_13_52 , ACT_14_20 , ACT_14_22 ,
ACT_14_28 , ACT_15_10 , ACT_18_23 , ACT_18_27 , ACT_19_01 , ACT_19_09 , ACT_19_30 ,
ACT_20_01 , ACT_20_07 , ACT_20_30 , ACT_21_04 , ACT_21_16,

disciples' , JOH_13_05 ,

fellowdisciples , JOH_11_16,

BibleSoftware Web Suite of Links:

[BibleBookStudies](#)

[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)

[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)

[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)

[BibleStudySales.com](#)

[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)

[BibleWordStudies.com](#)

[eBible-Studies.com](#)

[eBibleBibles.com](#)

[eBibleBooks.com](#)

[eBibleConcordances.com](#)

[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)

[eBibleDictionary.com](#)

[eBibleGreek.com](#)

[eBibleHebrew.com](#)

[eBibleLanguages.com](#)

[eBiblePhrases.com](#)

[eBiblePictures.com](#)

[eBibleReferences.com](#)

[eBibleSales.com](#)

[eBibleSearch.com](#)

[eBibleSoftware.com](#)

eBibleSynonyms.com
eBibleVerses.com
eBibleWords.com
eWorldTtreasures.com
GreekBiblestudies.com
HebrewBibleStudies.com
InternetStudyBible.com

A Call To Action

Much effort has been made to ensure that the quality of all the material but this is still a work in progress. Please feel free to let me know of any major problems with these websites. If you encounter a problem that is not listed as a known issue, I am most likely not aware of it. *Please [email me](#) a heads-up.* Your help will benefit the others who visit this site.

Please browse and find lots of Bible studies prepared for you.

eBibleSoftware.com Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c) 1985-2002

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

One Word English Phrase Index to the KJV Bible.

disciple Act_09_10 # And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I [am here], Lord.

disciple Act_09_26 # And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple.

disciple Act_09_36 # Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did.

disciple Act_16_01 # Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain disciple was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his father [was] a Greek:

disciple Act_21_16 # There went with us also [certain] of the disciples of Caesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old disciple, with whom we should lodge.

disciple Joh_09_28 # Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple; but we are Moses' disciples.

disciple Joh_18_15 # And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and [so did] another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.

disciple Joh_18_15 # And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and [so did] another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.

disciple Joh_18_16 # But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.

disciple Joh_19_26 # When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son!

disciple Joh_19_27 # Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own [home].

disciple Joh_19_27 # Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own [home].

disciple Joh_19_38 # And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a disciple of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave [him] leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus.

disciple Joh_20_02 # Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the other disciple, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him.

disciple Joh_20_03 # Peter therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre.

disciple Joh_20_04 # So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun Peter, and came first to the sepulchre.

disciple Joh_20_08 # Then went in also that other disciple, which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed.

disciple Joh_21_07 # Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.

disciple Joh_21_20 # Then Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?

disciple Joh_21_23 # Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that disciple should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what [is that] to thee?

disciple Joh_21_24 # This is the disciple which testifieth of these things, and wrote these things: and we know that his testimony is true.

disciple Luk_06_40 # The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master.

disciple Luk_14_26 # If any [man] come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

disciple Luk_14_27 # And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple.

disciple Luk_14_33 # So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

disciple Mat_10_24 # The disciple is not above [his] master, nor the servant above his lord.

disciple Mat_10_25 # It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more [shall they call] them of his household?

disciple Mat_10_42 # And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

disciple Mat_27_57 # When the even was come, there came a rich man of Arimathaea, named Joseph, who also himself was Jesus' disciple:

disciples Act_01_15 # And in those days Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, [the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,]

disciples Act_06_01 # And in those days, when the number of the disciples was multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration.

disciples Act_06_02 # Then the twelve called the multitude of the disciples [unto them], and said, It is not reason that we should leave the word of God, and serve tables.

disciples Act_06_07 # And the word of God increased; and the number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem greatly; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.

disciples Act_09_01 # And Saul, yet breathing out threatenings and slaughter against the disciples of the Lord, went unto the high priest,

disciples Act_09_19 # And when he had received meat, he was strengthened. Then was Saul certain days with the disciples which were at Damascus.

disciples Act_09_25 # Then the disciples took him by night, and let [him] down by the wall in a basket.

disciples Act_09_26 # And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple.

disciples Act_09_38 # And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring [him] that he would not delay to come to them.

disciples Act_11_26 # And when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.

disciples Act_11_29 # Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea:

disciples Act_13_52 # And the disciples were filled with joy, and with the Holy Ghost.

disciples Act_14_20 # Howbeit, as the disciples stood round about him, he rose up, and came into the city: and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

disciples Act_14_22 # Confirming the souls of the disciples, [and] exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.

disciples Act_14_28 # And there they abode long time with the disciples.

disciples Act_15_10 # Now therefore why tempt ye God, to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?

disciples Act_18_23 # And after he had spent some time [there], he departed, and went over [all] the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, strengthening all the disciples.

disciples Act_18_27 # And when he was disposed to pass into Achaia, the brethren wrote, exhorting the disciples to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them much which had believed through grace:

disciples Act_19_01 # And it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul having passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus: and finding certain disciples,

disciples Act_19_09 # But when divers were hardened, and believed not, but spake evil of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the disciples, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus.

disciples Act_19_30 # And when Paul would have entered in unto the people, the disciples suffered him not.

disciples Act_20_01 # And after the uproar was ceased, Paul called unto [him] the disciples, and embraced [them], and departed for to go into Macedonia.

disciples Act_20_07 # And upon the first [day] of the week, when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until midnight.

disciples Act_20_30 # Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them.

disciples Act_21_04 # And finding disciples, we tarried there seven days: who said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not go up to Jerusalem.

disciples Act_21_16 # There went with us also [certain] of the disciples of Caesarea, and brought with them

one Mnason of Cyprus, an old disciple, with whom we should lodge.

disciples Isa_08_16 # Bind up the testimony, seal the law among my disciples.

disciples Joh_01_35 # Again the next day after John stood, and two of his disciples;

disciples Joh_01_37 # And the two disciples heard him speak, and they followed Jesus.

disciples Joh_02_02 # And both Jesus was called, and his disciples, to the marriage.

disciples Joh_02_11 # This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory; and his disciples believed on him.

disciples Joh_02_12 # After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.

disciples Joh_02_17 # And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.

disciples Joh_02_22 # When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

disciples Joh_03_22 # After these things came Jesus and his disciples into the land of Judaea; and there he tarried with them, and baptized.

disciples Joh_03_25 # Then there arose a question between [some] of John's disciples and the Jews about purifying.

disciples Joh_04_01 # When therefore the Lord knew how the Pharisees had heard that Jesus made and baptized more disciples than John,

disciples Joh_04_02 # [Though Jesus himself baptized not, but his disciples,]

disciples Joh_04_08 # [For his disciples were gone away unto the city to buy meat.]

disciples Joh_04_27 # And upon this came his disciples, and marvelled that he talked with the woman: yet no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou with her?

disciples Joh_04_31 # In the mean while his disciples prayed him, saying, Master, eat.

disciples Joh_04_33 # Therefore said the disciples one to another, Hath any man brought him [ought] to eat?

disciples Joh_06_03 # And Jesus went up into a mountain, and there he sat with his disciples.

disciples Joh_06_08 # One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith unto him,

disciples Joh_06_11 # And Jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the disciples, and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

disciples Joh_06_11 # And Jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the disciples, and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

disciples Joh_06_12 # When they were filled, he said unto his disciples, Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.

disciples Joh_06_16 # And when even was [now] come, his disciples went down unto the sea,

disciples Joh_06_22 # The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

disciples Joh_06_22 # The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

disciples Joh_06_22 # The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

disciples Joh_06_24 # When the people therefore saw that Jesus was not there, neither his disciples, they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus.

disciples Joh_06_60 # Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard [this], said, This is an hard saying; who can hear it?

disciples Joh_06_61 # When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, Doth this offend you?

disciples Joh_06_66 # From that [time] many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him.

disciples Joh_07_03 # His brethren therefore said unto him, Depart hence, and go into Judaea, that thy disciples also may see the works that thou doest.

disciples Joh_08_31 # Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, [then] are ye my disciples indeed;

disciples Joh_09_02 # And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind?

disciples Joh_09_27 # He answered them, I have told you already, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear [it] again? will ye also be his disciples?

disciples Joh_09_28 # Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple; but we are Moses' disciples.

disciples Joh_11_07 # Then after that saith he to [his] disciples, Let us go into Judaea again.

disciples Joh_11_08 # [His] disciples say unto him, Master, the Jews of late sought to stone thee; and goest thou thither again?

disciples Joh_11_12 # Then said his disciples, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.

disciples Joh_11_54 # Jesus therefore walked no more openly among the Jews; but went thence unto a country near to the wilderness, into a city called Ephraim, and there continued with his disciples.

disciples Joh_12_04 # Then saith one of his disciples, Judas Iscariot, Simon's [son], which should betray him,

disciples Joh_12_16 # These things understood not his disciples at the first: but when Jesus was glorified, then remembered they that these things were written of him, and [that] they had done these things unto

him.

disciples Joh_13_05 # After that he poureth water into a basin, and began to wash the disciples' feet, and to wipe [them] with the towel wherewith he was girded.

disciples Joh_13_22 # Then the disciples looked one on another, doubting of whom he spake.

disciples Joh_13_23 # Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved.

disciples Joh_13_35 # By this shall all [men] know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another.

disciples Joh_15_08 # Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my disciples.

disciples Joh_16_17 # Then said [some] of his disciples among themselves, What is this that he saith unto us, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I go to the Father?

disciples Joh_16_29 # His disciples said unto him, Lo, now speakest thou plainly, and speakest no proverb.

disciples Joh_18_01 # When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

disciples Joh_18_01 # When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

disciples Joh_18_02 # And Judas also, which betrayed him, knew the place: for Jesus oftentimes resorted thither with his disciples.

disciples Joh_18_17 # Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto Peter, Art not thou also [one] of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not.

disciples Joh_18_19 # The high priest then asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his doctrine.

disciples Joh_18_25 # And Simon Peter stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his disciples? He denied [it], and said, I am not.

disciples Joh_20_10 # Then the disciples went away again unto their own home.

disciples Joh_20_18 # Mary Magdalene came and told the disciples that she had seen the Lord, and [that] he had spoken these things unto her.

disciples Joh_20_19 # Then the same day at evening, being the first [day] of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace [be] unto you.

disciples Joh_20_20 # And when he had so said, he showed unto them [his] hands and his side. Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the Lord.

disciples Joh_20_25 # The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

disciples Joh_20_26 # And after eight days again his disciples were within, and Thomas with them: [then] came Jesus, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace [be] unto you.

disciples Joh_20_30 # And many other signs truly did Jesus in the presence of his disciples, which are not written in this book:

disciples Joh_21_01 # After these things Jesus showed himself again to the disciples at the sea of Tiberias; and on this wise showed he [himself].

disciples Joh_21_02 # There were together Simon Peter, and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the [sons] of Zebedee, and two other of his disciples.

disciples Joh_21_04 # But when the morning was now come, Jesus stood on the shore: but the disciples knew not that it was Jesus.

disciples Joh_21_08 # And the other disciples came in a little ship; [for they were not far from land, but as it were two hundred cubits,] dragging the net with fishes.

disciples Joh_21_12 # Jesus saith unto them, Come [and] dine. And none of the disciples durst ask him, Who art thou? knowing that it was the Lord.

disciples Joh_21_14 # This is now the third time that Jesus showed himself to his disciples, after that he was risen from the dead.

disciples Luk_05_30 # But their scribes and Pharisees murmured against his disciples, saying, Why do ye eat and drink with publicans and sinners?

disciples Luk_05_33 # And they said unto him, Why do the disciples of John fast often, and make prayers, and likewise [the disciples] of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?

disciples Luk_05_33 # And they said unto him, Why do the disciples of John fast often, and make prayers, and likewise [the disciples] of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?

disciples Luk_06_01 # And it came to pass on the second sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing [them] in [their] hands.

disciples Luk_06_13 # And when it was day, he called [unto him] his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;

disciples Luk_06_17 # And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases;

disciples Luk_06_20 # And he lifted up his eyes on his disciples, and said, Blessed [be ye] poor: for yours is the kingdom of God.

disciples Luk_07_11 # And it came to pass the day after, that he went into a city called Nain; and many of his disciples went with him, and much people.

disciples Luk_07_18 # And the disciples of John showed him of all these things.

disciples Luk_07_19 # And John calling [unto him] two of his disciples sent [them] to Jesus, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for another?

disciples Luk_08_09 # And his disciples asked him, saying, What might this parable be?

disciples Luk_08_22 # Now it came to pass on a certain day, that he went into a ship with his disciples: and he said unto them, Let us go over unto the other side of the lake. And they launched forth.

disciples Luk_09_01 # Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.

disciples Luk_09_14 # For they were about five thousand men. And he said to his disciples, Make them sit down by fifties in a company.

disciples Luk_09_16 # Then he took the five loaves and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed them, and brake, and gave to the disciples to set before the multitude.

disciples Luk_09_18 # And it came to pass, as he was alone praying, his disciples were with him: and he asked them, saying, Whom say the people that I am?

disciples Luk_09_40 # And I besought thy disciples to cast him out; and they could not.

disciples Luk_09_43 # And they were all amazed at the mighty power of God. But while they wondered every one at all things which Jesus did, he said unto his disciples,

disciples Luk_09_54 # And when his disciples James and John saw [this], they said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did?

disciples Luk_10_23 # And he turned him unto [his] disciples, and said privately, Blessed [are] the eyes which see the things that ye see:

disciples Luk_11_01 # And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

disciples Luk_11_01 # And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

disciples Luk_12_01 # In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trode one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.

disciples Luk_12_22 # And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.

disciples Luk_16_01 # And he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.

disciples Luk_17_01 # Then said he unto the disciples, It is impossible but that offences will come: but woe [unto him], through whom they come!

disciples Luk_17_22 # And he said unto the disciples, The days will come, when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the Son of man, and ye shall not see [it].

disciples Luk_18_15 # And they brought unto him also infants, that he would touch them: but when [his] disciples saw [it], they rebuked them.

disciples Luk_19_29 # And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called [the mount] of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,

disciples Luk_19_37 # And when he was come nigh, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen;

disciples Luk_19_39 # And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples.

disciples Luk_20_45 # Then in the audience of all the people he said unto his disciples,

disciples Luk_22_11 # And ye shall say unto the goodman of the house, The Master saith unto thee, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my disciples?

disciples Luk_22_39 # And he came out, and went, as he was wont, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.

disciples Luk_22_45 # And when he rose up from prayer, and was come to his disciples, he found them sleeping for sorrow,

disciples Mar_02_15 # And it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat at meat in his house, many publicans and sinners sat also together with Jesus and his disciples: for there were many, and they followed him.

disciples Mar_02_16 # And when the scribes and Pharisees saw him eat with publicans and sinners, they said unto his disciples, How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners?

disciples Mar_02_18 # And the disciples of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples Mar_02_18 # And the disciples of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples Mar_02_18 # And the disciples of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples Mar_02_23 # And it came to pass, that he went through the corn fields on the sabbath day; and his disciples began, as they went, to pluck the ears of corn.

disciples Mar_03_07 # But Jesus withdrew himself with his disciples to the sea: and a great multitude from Galilee followed him, and from Judaea,

disciples Mar_03_09 # And he spake to his disciples, that a small ship should wait on him because of the multitude, lest they should throng him.

disciples Mar_04_34 # But without a parable spake he not unto them: and when they were alone, he expounded all things to his disciples.

disciples Mar_05_31 # And his disciples said unto him, Thou seest the multitude thronging thee, and sayest thou, Who touched me?

disciples Mar_06_01 # And he went out from thence, and came into his own country; and his disciples follow him.

disciples Mar_06_29 # And when his disciples heard [of it], they came and took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb.

disciples Mar_06_35 # And when the day was now far spent, his disciples came unto him, and said, This is a desert place, and now the time [is] far passed:

disciples Mar_06_41 # And when he had taken the five loaves and the two fishes, he looked up to heaven,

and blessed, and brake the loaves, and gave [them] to his disciples to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

disciples Mar_06_45 # And straightway he constrained his disciples to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

disciples Mar_07_02 # And when they saw some of his disciples eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault.

disciples Mar_07_05 # Then the Pharisees and scribes asked him, Why walk not thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashen hands?

disciples Mar_07_17 # And when he was entered into the house from the people, his disciples asked him concerning the parable.

disciples Mar_08_01 # In those days the multitude being very great, and having nothing to eat, Jesus called his disciples [unto him], and saith unto them,

disciples Mar_08_04 # And his disciples answered him, From whence can a man satisfy these [men] with bread here in the wilderness?

disciples Mar_08_06 # And he commanded the people to sit down on the ground: and he took the seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to his disciples to set before [them]; and they did set [them] before the people.

disciples Mar_08_10 # And straightway he entered into a ship with his disciples, and came into the parts of Dalmanutha.

disciples Mar_08_14 # Now [the disciples] had forgotten to take bread, neither had they in the ship with them more than one loaf.

disciples Mar_08_27 # And Jesus went out, and his disciples, into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

disciples Mar_08_27 # And Jesus went out, and his disciples, into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

disciples Mar_08_33 # But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.

disciples Mar_08_34 # And when he had called the people [unto him] with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

disciples Mar_09_14 # And when he came to [his] disciples, he saw a great multitude about them, and the scribes questioning with them.

disciples Mar_09_18 # And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.

disciples Mar_09_28 # And when he was come into the house, his disciples asked him privately, Why could not we cast him out?

disciples Mar_09_31 # For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

disciples Mar_10_10 # And in the house his disciples asked him again of the same [matter].

disciples Mar_10_13 # And they brought young children to him, that he should touch them: and [his] disciples rebuked those that brought [them].

disciples Mar_10_23 # And Jesus looked round about, and saith unto his disciples, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

disciples Mar_10_24 # And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

disciples Mar_10_46 # And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

disciples Mar_11_01 # And when they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount of Olives, he sendeth forth two of his disciples,

disciples Mar_11_14 # And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard [it].

disciples Mar_12_43 # And he called [unto him] his disciples, and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

disciples Mar_13_01 # And as he went out of the temple, one of his disciples saith unto him, Master, see what manner of stones and what buildings [are here]!

disciples Mar_14_12 # And the first day of unleavened bread, when they killed the passover, his disciples said unto him, Where wilt thou that we go and prepare that thou mayest eat the passover?

disciples Mar_14_13 # And he sendeth forth two of his disciples, and saith unto them, Go ye into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water: follow him.

disciples Mar_14_14 # And wheresoever he shall go in, say ye to the goodman of the house, The Master saith, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my disciples?

disciples Mar_14_16 # And his disciples went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

disciples Mar_14_32 # And they came to a place which was named Gethsemane: and he saith to his disciples, Sit ye here, while I shall pray.

disciples Mar_16_07 # But go your way, tell his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

disciples Mat_05_01 # And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:

disciples Mat_08_21 # And another of his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

disciples Mat_08_23 # And when he was entered into a ship, his disciples followed him.

disciples Mat_08_25 # And his disciples came to [him], and awoke him, saying, Lord, save us: we perish.

disciples Mat_09_10 # And it came to pass, as Jesus sat at meat in the house, behold, many publicans and

sinners came and sat down with him and his disciples.

disciples Mat_09_11 # And when the Pharisees saw [it], they said unto his disciples, Why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners?

disciples Mat_09_14 # Then came to him the disciples of John, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples Mat_09_14 # Then came to him the disciples of John, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples Mat_09_19 # And Jesus arose, and followed him, and [so did] his disciples.

disciples Mat_09_37 # Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly [is] plenteous, but the labourers [are] few;

disciples Mat_10_01 # And when he had called unto [him] his twelve disciples, he gave them power [against] unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease.

disciples Mat_11_01 # And it came to pass, when Jesus had made an end of commanding his twelve disciples, he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities.

disciples Mat_11_02 # Now when John had heard in the prison the works of Christ, he sent two of his disciples,

disciples Mat_12_01 # At that time Jesus went on the sabbath day through the corn; and his disciples were an hungred, and began to pluck the ears of corn, and to eat.

disciples Mat_12_02 # But when the Pharisees saw [it], they said unto him, Behold, thy disciples do that which is not lawful to do upon the sabbath day.

disciples Mat_12_49 # And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!

disciples Mat_13_10 # And the disciples came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto them in parables?

disciples Mat_13_36 # Then Jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his disciples came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field.

disciples Mat_14_12 # And his disciples came, and took up the body, and buried it, and went and told Jesus.

disciples Mat_14_15 # And when it was evening, his disciples came to him, saying, This is a desert place, and the time is now past; send the multitude away, that they may go into the villages, and buy themselves victuals.

disciples Mat_14_19 # And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to [his] disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples Mat_14_19 # And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to [his] disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples Mat_14_22 # And straightway Jesus constrained his disciples to get into a ship, and to go before

him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.

disciples Mat_14_26 # And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.

disciples Mat_15_02 # Why do thy disciples transgress the tradition of the elders? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread.

disciples Mat_15_12 # Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?

disciples Mat_15_23 # But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

disciples Mat_15_32 # Then Jesus called his disciples [unto him], and said, I have compassion on the multitude, because they continue with me now three days, and have nothing to eat: and I will not send them away fasting, lest they faint in the way.

disciples Mat_15_33 # And his disciples say unto him, Whence should we have so much bread in the wilderness, as to fill so great a multitude?

disciples Mat_15_36 # And he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake [them], and gave to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples Mat_15_36 # And he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake [them], and gave to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples Mat_16_05 # And when his disciples were come to the other side, they had forgotten to take bread.

disciples Mat_16_13 # When Jesus came into the coasts of Caesarea Philippi, he asked his disciples, saying, Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?

disciples Mat_16_20 # Then charged he his disciples that they should tell no man that he was Jesus the Christ.

disciples Mat_16_21 # From that time forth began Jesus to show unto his disciples, how that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and be raised again the third day.

disciples Mat_16_24 # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any [man] will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

disciples Mat_17_06 # And when the disciples heard [it], they fell on their face, and were sore afraid.

disciples Mat_17_10 # And his disciples asked him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come?

disciples Mat_17_13 # Then the disciples understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist.

disciples Mat_17_16 # And I brought him to thy disciples, and they could not cure him.

disciples Mat_17_19 # Then came the disciples to Jesus apart, and said, Why could not we cast him out?

disciples Mat_18_01 # At the same time came the disciples unto Jesus, saying, Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?

disciples Mat_19_10 # His disciples say unto him, If the case of the man be so with [his] wife, it is not good to marry.

disciples Mat_19_13 # Then were there brought unto him little children, that he should put [his] hands on them, and pray: and the disciples rebuked them.

disciples Mat_19_23 # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

disciples Mat_19_25 # When his disciples heard [it], they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved?

disciples Mat_20_17 # And Jesus going up to Jerusalem took the twelve disciples apart in the way, and said unto them,

disciples Mat_21_01 # And when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come to Bethphage, unto the mount of Olives, then sent Jesus two disciples,

disciples Mat_21_06 # And the disciples went, and did as Jesus commanded them,

disciples Mat_21_20 # And when the disciples saw [it], they marvelled, saying, How soon is the fig tree withered away!

disciples Mat_22_16 # And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any [man]: for thou regardest not the person of men.

disciples Mat_23_01 # Then spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,

disciples Mat_24_01 # And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and his disciples came to [him] for to show him the buildings of the temple.

disciples Mat_24_03 # And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what [shall be] the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?

disciples Mat_26_01 # And it came to pass, when Jesus had finished all these sayings, he said unto his disciples,

disciples Mat_26_08 # But when his disciples saw [it], they had indignation, saying, To what purpose [is] this waste?

disciples Mat_26_17 # Now the first [day] of the [feast of] unleavened bread the disciples came to Jesus, saying unto him, Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to eat the passover?

disciples Mat_26_18 # And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto him, The Master saith, My time is at hand; I will keep the passover at thy house with my disciples.

disciples Mat_26_19 # And the disciples did as Jesus had appointed them; and they made ready the passover.

disciples Mat_26_26 # And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed [it], and brake [it], and gave [it] to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

disciples Mat_26_35 # Peter said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.

disciples Mat_26_36 # Then cometh Jesus with them unto a place called Gethsemane, and saith unto the disciples, Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder.

disciples Mat_26_40 # And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto Peter, What, could ye not watch with me one hour?

disciples Mat_26_45 # Then cometh he to his disciples, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take [your] rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

disciples Mat_26_56 # But all this was done, that the scriptures of the prophets might be fulfilled. Then all the disciples forsook him, and fled.

disciples Mat_27_64 # Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest his disciples come by night, and steal him away, and say unto the people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first.

disciples Mat_28_07 # And go quickly, and tell his disciples that he is risen from the dead; and, behold, he goeth before you into Galilee; there shall ye see him: lo, I have told you.

disciples Mat_28_08 # And they departed quickly from the sepulchre with fear and great joy; and did run to bring his disciples word.

disciples Mat_28_09 # And as they went to tell his disciples, behold, Jesus met them, saying, All hail. And they came and held him by the feet, and worshipped him.

disciples Mat_28_13 # Saying, Say ye, His disciples came by night, and stole him [away] while we slept.

disciples Mat_28_16 # Then the eleven disciples went away into Galilee, into a mountain where Jesus had appointed them.

fellowdisciples Joh_11_16 # Then said Thomas, which is called Didymus, unto his fellowdisciples, Let us also go, that we may die with him.

Three Word English Phrase Index to the KJV Bible.

disciple and came Joh_20_03 # Peter therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre.

disciple at Damascus Act_09_10 # And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I [am here], Lord.

disciple Behold thy Joh_19_27 # Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own [home].

disciple but we Joh_09_28 # Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple; but we are Moses' disciples.

disciple did outrun Joh_20_04 # So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun Peter, and came first to the sepulchre.

disciple is not Luk_06_40 # The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master.

disciple is not Mat_10_24 # The disciple is not above [his] master, nor the servant above his lord.

disciple named Tabitha Act_09_36 # Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did.

disciple of Jesus Joh_19_38 # And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a disciple of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave [him] leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus.

disciple should not Joh_21_23 # Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that disciple should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what [is that] to thee?

disciple standing by Joh_19_26 # When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son!

disciple that disciple Joh_18_15 # And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and [so did] another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.

disciple that he Mat_10_25 # It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more [shall they call] them of his household?

disciple took her Joh_19_27 # Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own [home].

disciple verily I Mat_10_42 # And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

disciple was known Joh_18_15 # And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and [so did] another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.

disciple was there Act_16_01 # Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain disciple was there,

named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his father [was] a Greek:

disciple which came Joh_20_08 # Then went in also that other disciple, which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed.

disciple which testifieth Joh_21_24 # This is the disciple which testifieth of these things, and wrote these things: and we know that his testimony is true.

disciple which was Joh_18_16 # But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.

disciple whom Jesus Joh_20_02 # Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the other disciple, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him.

disciple whom Jesus Joh_21_07 # Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.

disciple whom Jesus Joh_21_20 # Then Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?

disciple with whom Act_21_16 # There went with us also [certain] of the disciples of Caesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old disciple, with whom we should lodge.

disciple Act_09_26 # And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple.

disciple Luk_14_26 # If any [man] come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

disciple Luk_14_27 # And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple.

disciple Luk_14_33 # So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

disciple Mat_27_57 # When the even was come, there came a rich man of Arimathaea, named Joseph, who also himself was Jesus' disciple:

disciples according to Mar_07_05 # Then the Pharisees and scribes asked him, Why walk not thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashen hands?

disciples after that Joh_21_14 # This is now the third time that Jesus showed himself to his disciples, after that he was risen from the dead.

disciples after them Act_20_30 # Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them.

disciples also followed Luk_22_39 # And he came out, and went, as he was wont, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.

disciples also he Mar_08_34 # And when he had called the people [unto him] with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

disciples also may Joh_07_03 # His brethren therefore said unto him, Depart hence, and go into Judaea, that thy disciples also may see the works that thou doest.

disciples among themselves Joh_16_17 # Then said [some] of his disciples among themselves, What is this that he saith unto us, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I go to the Father?

disciples and a Luk_06_17 # And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases;

disciples and a Mar_10_46 # And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

disciples and came Mar_08_10 # And straightway he entered into a ship with his disciples, and came into the parts of Dalmanutha.

disciples and embraced Act_20_01 # And after the uproar was ceased, Paul called unto [him] the disciples, and embraced [them], and departed for to go into Macedonia.

disciples and exhorting Act_14_22 # Confirming the souls of the disciples, [and] exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.

disciples and findeth Mat_26_40 # And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto Peter, What, could ye not watch with me one hour?

disciples and he Luk_08_22 # Now it came to pass on a certain day, that he went into a ship with his disciples: and he said unto them, Let us go over unto the other side of the lake. And they launched forth.

disciples and marvelled Joh_04_27 # And upon this came his disciples, and marvelled that he talked with the woman: yet no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou with her?

disciples and of Joh_18_19 # The high priest then asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his doctrine.

disciples and of Luk_06_13 # And when it was day, he called [unto him] his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;

disciples and Peter Mar_16_07 # But go your way, tell his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

disciples and said Act_01_15 # And in those days Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, [the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,]

disciples and said Luk_06_20 # And he lifted up his eyes on his disciples, and said, Blessed [be ye] poor: for yours is the kingdom of God.

disciples and said Luk_10_23 # And he turned him unto [his] disciples, and said privately, Blessed [are] the eyes which see the things that ye see:

disciples and said Mar_09_31 # For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

disciples and said Mat_12_49 # And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!

disciples and said Mat_15_12 # Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?

disciples and said Mat_26_26 # And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed [it], and brake [it], and gave [it] to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

disciples and saith Mar_12_43 # And he called [unto him] his disciples, and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

disciples and saith Mar_14_13 # And he sendeth forth two of his disciples, and saith unto them, Go ye into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water: follow him.

disciples and saith Mat_26_45 # Then cometh he to his disciples, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take [your] rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

disciples and the Joh_03_25 # Then there arose a question between [some] of John's disciples and the Jews about purifying.

disciples and the Joh_06_11 # And Jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the disciples, and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

disciples and the Mat_14_19 # And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to [his] disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples and the Mat_15_36 # And he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake [them], and gave to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples and they Joh_02_12 # After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.

disciples and they Mat_17_16 # And I brought him to thy disciples, and they could not cure him.

disciples Andrew Simon Joh_06_08 # One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith unto him,

disciples answered him Mar_08_04 # And his disciples answered him, From whence can a man satisfy these [men] with bread here in the wilderness?

disciples apart in Mat_20_17 # And Jesus going up to Jerusalem took the twelve disciples apart in the way, and said unto them,

disciples asked him Joh_09_02 # And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind?

disciples asked him Luk_08_09 # And his disciples asked him, saying, What might this parable be?

disciples asked him Mar_07_17 # And when he was entered into the house from the people, his disciples asked him concerning the parable.

disciples asked him Mar_09_28 # And when he was come into the house, his disciples asked him privately, Why could not we cast him out?

disciples asked him Mar_10_10 # And in the house his disciples asked him again of the same [matter].

disciples asked him Mat_17_10 # And his disciples asked him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elias

must first come?

disciples at the Joh_12_16 # These things understood not his disciples at the first: but when Jesus was glorified, then remembered they that these things were written of him, and [that] they had done these things unto him.

disciples at the Joh_21_01 # After these things Jesus showed himself again to the disciples at the sea of Tiberias; and on this wise showed he [himself].

disciples began as Mar_02_23 # And it came to pass, that he went through the corn fields on the sabbath day; and his disciples began, as they went, to pluck the ears of corn.

disciples began to Luk_19_37 # And when he was come nigh, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen;

disciples behold Jesus Mat_28_09 # And as they went to tell his disciples, behold, Jesus met them, saying, All hail. And they came and held him by the feet, and worshipped him.

disciples believed on Joh_02_11 # This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory; and his disciples believed on him.

disciples but they Act_09_26 # And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple.

disciples came and Mat_13_10 # And the disciples came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto them in parables?

disciples came and Mat_14_12 # And his disciples came, and took up the body, and buried it, and went and told Jesus.

disciples came and Mat_15_23 # But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

disciples came by Mat_28_13 # Saying, Say ye, His disciples came by night, and stole him [away] while we slept.

disciples came in Joh_21_08 # And the other disciples came in a little ship; [for they were not far from land, but as it were two hundred cubits,] dragging the net with fishes.

disciples came to Mat_08_25 # And his disciples came to [him], and awoke him, saying, Lord, save us: we perish.

disciples came to Mat_14_15 # And when it was evening, his disciples came to him, saying, This is a desert place, and the time is now past; send the multitude away, that they may go into the villages, and buy themselves victuals.

disciples came to Mat_24_01 # And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and his disciples came to [him] for to show him the buildings of the temple.

disciples came to Mat_26_17 # Now the first [day] of the [feast of] unleavened bread the disciples came to Jesus, saying unto him, Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to eat the passover?

disciples came together Act_20_07 # And upon the first [day] of the week, when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until

midnight.

disciples came unto Mar_06_35 # And when the day was now far spent, his disciples came unto him, and said, This is a desert place, and now the time [is] far passed:

disciples came unto Mat_05_01 # And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:

disciples came unto Mat_13_36 # Then Jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his disciples came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field.

disciples came unto Mat_24_03 # And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what [shall be] the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?

disciples come by Mat_27_64 # Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest his disciples come by night, and steal him away, and say unto the people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first.

disciples did as Mat_26_19 # And the disciples did as Jesus had appointed them; and they made ready the passover.

disciples disputing daily Act_19_09 # But when divers were hardened, and believed not, but spake evil of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the disciples, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus.

disciples do that Mat_12_02 # But when the Pharisees saw [it], they said unto him, Behold, thy disciples do that which is not lawful to do upon the sabbath day.

disciples durst ask Joh_21_12 # Jesus saith unto them, Come [and] dine. And none of the disciples durst ask him, Who art thou? knowing that it was the Lord.

disciples eat bread Mar_07_02 # And when they saw some of his disciples eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault.

disciples every man Act_11_29 # Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea:

disciples fast not Mar_02_18 # And the disciples of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples fast not Mat_09_14 # Then came to him the disciples of John, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples feet and Joh_13_05 # After that he poureth water into a basin, and began to wash the disciples' feet, and to wipe [them] with the towel wherewith he was girded.

disciples first of Luk_12_01 # In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trode one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.

disciples follow him Mar_06_01 # And he went out from thence, and came into his own country; and his disciples follow him.

disciples followed him Mat_08_23 # And when he was entered into a ship, his disciples followed him.

disciples for there Mar_02_15 # And it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat at meat in his house, many publicans and sinners sat also together with Jesus and his disciples: for there were many, and they followed him.

disciples forsook him Mat_26_56 # But all this was done, that the scriptures of the prophets might be fulfilled. Then all the disciples forsook him, and fled.

disciples Gather up Joh_06_12 # When they were filled, he said unto his disciples, Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.

disciples glad when Joh_20_20 # And when he had so said, he showed unto them [his] hands and his side. Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the Lord.

disciples had forgotten Mar_08_14 # Now [the disciples] had forgotten to take bread, neither had they in the ship with them more than one loaf.

disciples had heard Act_09_38 # And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring [him] that he would not delay to come to them.

disciples He denied Joh_18_25 # And Simon Peter stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his disciples? He denied [it], and said, I am not.

disciples he departed Mat_11_01 # And it came to pass, when Jesus had made an end of commanding his twelve disciples, he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities.

disciples he found Luk_22_45 # And when he rose up from prayer, and was come to his disciples, he found them sleeping for sorrow,

disciples he gave Mat_10_01 # And when he had called unto [him] his twelve disciples, he gave them power [against] unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease.

disciples he rebuked Mar_08_33 # But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.

disciples He saith Joh_18_17 # Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto Peter, Art not thou also [one] of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not.

disciples he saw Mar_09_14 # And when he came to [his] disciples, he saw a great multitude about them, and the scribes questioning with them.

disciples heard him Joh_01_37 # And the two disciples heard him speak, and they followed Jesus.

disciples heard it Mar_11_14 # And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard [it].

disciples heard it Mat_17_06 # And when the disciples heard [it], they fell on their face, and were sore afraid.

disciples heard it Mat_19_25 # When his disciples heard [it], they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved?

disciples heard of Mar_06_29 # And when his disciples heard [of it], they came and took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb.

disciples How hardly Mar_10_23 # And Jesus looked round about, and saith unto his disciples, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

disciples How is Mar_02_16 # And when the scribes and Pharisees saw him eat with publicans and sinners, they said unto his disciples, How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners?

disciples how that Mat_16_21 # From that time forth began Jesus to show unto his disciples, how that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and be raised again the third day.

disciples If any Mat_16_24 # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any [man] will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

disciples if ye Joh_13_35 # By this shall all [men] know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another.

disciples indeed Joh_08_31 # Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, [then] are ye my disciples indeed;

disciples into the Joh_03_22 # After these things came Jesus and his disciples into the land of Judaea; and there he tarried with them, and baptized.

disciples into the Joh_06_22 # The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

disciples into the Mar_08_27 # And Jesus went out, and his disciples, into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

disciples It is Luk_17_01 # Then said he unto the disciples, It is impossible but that offences will come: but woe [unto him], through whom they come!

disciples James and Luk_09_54 # And when his disciples James and John saw [this], they said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did?

disciples Judas Iscariot Joh_12_04 # Then saith one of his disciples, Judas Iscariot, Simon's [son], which should betray him,

disciples knew not Joh_21_04 # But when the morning was now come, Jesus stood on the shore: but the disciples knew not that it was Jesus.

disciples Let us Joh_11_07 # Then after that saith he to [his] disciples, Let us go into Judaea again.

disciples looked one Joh_13_22 # Then the disciples looked one on another, doubting of whom he spake.

disciples Lord if Joh_11_12 # Then said his disciples, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.

disciples Make them Luk_09_14 # For they were about five thousand men. And he said to his disciples, Make them sit down by fifties in a company.

disciples multiplied in Act_06_07 # And the word of God increased; and the number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem greatly; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.

disciples murmured at Joh_06_61 # When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, Doth this offend you?

disciples of Caesarea Act_21_16 # There went with us also [certain] of the disciples of Caesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old disciple, with whom we should lodge.

disciples of John Luk_05_33 # And they said unto him, Why do the disciples of John fast often, and make prayers, and likewise [the disciples] of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?

disciples of John Luk_07_18 # And the disciples of John showed him of all these things.

disciples of John Mar_02_18 # And the disciples of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples of John Mar_02_18 # And the disciples of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples of John Mat_09_14 # Then came to him the disciples of John, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples of the Act_09_01 # And Saul, yet breathing out threatenings and slaughter against the disciples of the Lord, went unto the high priest,

disciples of the Luk_05_33 # And they said unto him, Why do the disciples of John fast often, and make prayers, and likewise [the disciples] of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?

disciples one to Joh_04_33 # Therefore said the disciples one to another, Hath any man brought him [ought] to eat?

disciples over the Joh_18_01 # When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

disciples plucked the Luk_06_01 # And it came to pass on the second sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing [them] in [their] hands.

disciples prayed him Joh_04_31 # In the mean while his disciples prayed him, saying, Master, eat.

disciples rebuked them Mat_19_13 # Then were there brought unto him little children, that he should put [his] hands on them, and pray: and the disciples rebuked them.

disciples rebuked those Mar_10_13 # And they brought young children to him, that he should touch them: and [his] disciples rebuked those that brought [them].

disciples remembered that Joh_02_17 # And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.

disciples remembered that Joh_02_22 # When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

disciples said unto Joh_16_29 # His disciples said unto him, Lo, now speakest thou plainly, and speakest no proverb.

disciples said unto Luk_11_01 # And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

disciples said unto Mar_05_31 # And his disciples said unto him, Thou seest the multitude thronging thee, and sayest thou, Who touched me?

disciples said unto Mar_14_12 # And the first day of unleavened bread, when they killed the passover, his disciples said unto him, Where wilt thou that we go and prepare that thou mayest eat the passover?

disciples said unto Mat_08_21 # And another of his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

disciples saith unto Mar_13_01 # And as he went out of the temple, one of his disciples saith unto him, Master, see what manner of stones and what buildings [are here]!

disciples saw him Mat_14_26 # And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.

disciples saw it Luk_18_15 # And they brought unto him also infants, that he would touch them: but when [his] disciples saw [it], they rebuked them.

disciples saw it Mat_21_20 # And when the disciples saw [it], they marvelled, saying, How soon is the fig tree withered away!

disciples saw it Mat_26_08 # But when his disciples saw [it], they had indignation, saying, To what purpose [is] this waste?

disciples say unto Joh_11_08 # [His] disciples say unto him, Master, the Jews of late sought to stone thee; and goest thou thither again?

disciples say unto Mat_15_33 # And his disciples say unto him, Whence should we have so much bread in the wilderness, as to fill so great a multitude?

disciples say unto Mat_19_10 # His disciples say unto him, If the case of the man be so with [his] wife, it is not good to marry.

disciples saying unto Mar_08_27 # And Jesus went out, and his disciples, into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

disciples saying Whom Mat_16_13 # When Jesus came into the coasts of Caesarea Philippi, he asked his disciples, saying, Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?

disciples saying Why Luk_05_30 # But their scribes and Pharisees murmured against his disciples, saying, Why do ye eat and drink with publicans and sinners?

disciples sent them Luk_07_19 # And John calling [unto him] two of his disciples sent [them] to Jesus, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for another?

disciples Sit ye Mar_14_32 # And they came to a place which was named Gethsemane: and he saith to his disciples, Sit ye here, while I shall pray.

disciples Sit ye Mat_26_36 # Then cometh Jesus with them unto a place called Gethsemane, and saith unto the disciples, Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder.

disciples stood round Act_14_20 # Howbeit, as the disciples stood round about him, he rose up, and came into the city: and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

disciples suffered him Act_19_30 # And when Paul would have entered in unto the people, the disciples

suffered him not.

disciples than John Joh_04_01 # When therefore the Lord knew how the Pharisees had heard that Jesus made and baptized more disciples than John,

disciples that a Mar_03_09 # And he spake to his disciples, that a small ship should wait on him because of the multitude, lest they should throng him.

disciples that he Mat_28_07 # And go quickly, and tell his disciples that he is risen from the dead; and, behold, he goeth before you into Galilee; there shall ye see him: lo, I have told you.

disciples that she Joh_20_18 # Mary Magdalene came and told the disciples that she had seen the Lord, and [that] he had spoken these things unto her.

disciples that they Mar_09_18 # And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.

disciples that they Mat_16_20 # Then charged he his disciples that they should tell no man that he was Jesus the Christ.

disciples The days Luk_17_22 # And he said unto the disciples, The days will come, when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the Son of man, and ye shall not see [it].

disciples The harvest Mat_09_37 # Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly [is] plenteous, but the labourers [are] few;

disciples There was Luk_16_01 # And he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.

disciples Therefore I Luk_12_22 # And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.

disciples therefore said Joh_20_25 # The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

disciples they also Joh_06_24 # When the people therefore saw that Jesus was not there, neither his disciples, they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus.

disciples to cast Luk_09_40 # And I besought thy disciples to cast him out; and they could not.

disciples to get Mar_06_45 # And straightway he constrained his disciples to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

disciples to get Mat_14_22 # And straightway Jesus constrained his disciples to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.

disciples to Jesus Mat_17_19 # Then came the disciples to Jesus apart, and said, Why could not we cast him out?

disciples to receive Act_18_27 # And when he was disposed to pass into Achaia, the brethren wrote, exhorting the disciples to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them much which had believed through grace:

disciples to set Luk_09_16 # Then he took the five loaves and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed them, and brake, and gave to the disciples to set before the multitude.

disciples to set Mar_06_41 # And when he had taken the five loaves and the two fishes, he looked up to heaven, and blessed, and brake the loaves, and gave [them] to his disciples to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

disciples to set Mar_08_06 # And he commanded the people to sit down on the ground: and he took the seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to his disciples to set before [them]; and they did set [them] before the people.

disciples to the Joh_02_02 # And both Jesus was called, and his disciples, to the marriage.

disciples to the Mar_03_07 # But Jesus withdrew himself with his disciples to the sea: and a great multitude from Galilee followed him, and from Judaea,

disciples to the Mat_14_19 # And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to [his] disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples to the Mat_15_36 # And he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake [them], and gave to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples to them Joh_06_11 # And Jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the disciples, and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

disciples together and Luk_09_01 # Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.

disciples took him Act_09_25 # Then the disciples took him by night, and let [him] down by the wall in a basket.

disciples transgress the Mat_15_02 # Why do thy disciples transgress the tradition of the elders? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread.

disciples understood that Mat_17_13 # Then the disciples understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist.

disciples unto him Mar_08_01 # In those days the multitude being very great, and having nothing to eat, Jesus called his disciples [unto him], and saith unto them,

disciples unto him Mat_15_32 # Then Jesus called his disciples [unto him], and said, I have compassion on the multitude, because they continue with me now three days, and have nothing to eat: and I will not send them away fasting, lest they faint in the way.

disciples unto Jesus Mat_18_01 # At the same time came the disciples unto Jesus, saying, Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?

disciples unto them Act_06_02 # Then the twelve called the multitude of the disciples [unto them], and said, It is not reason that we should leave the word of God, and serve tables.

disciples Verily I Mat_19_23 # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

disciples was multiplied Act_06_01 # And in those days, when the number of the disciples was multiplied,

there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration.

disciples we tarried Act_21_04 # And finding disciples, we tarried there seven days: who said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not go up to Jerusalem.

disciples went and Mat_21_06 # And the disciples went, and did as Jesus commanded them,

disciples went away Joh_20_10 # Then the disciples went away again unto their own home.

disciples went away Mat_28_16 # Then the eleven disciples went away into Galilee, into a mountain where Jesus had appointed them.

disciples went back Joh_06_66 # From that [time] many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him.

disciples went down Joh_06_16 # And when even was [now] come, his disciples went down unto the sea,

disciples went forth Mar_14_16 # And his disciples went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

disciples went with Luk_07_11 # And it came to pass the day after, that he went into a city called Nain; and many of his disciples went with him, and much people.

disciples were an Mat_12_01 # At that time Jesus went on the sabbath day through the corn; and his disciples were an hungred, and began to pluck the ears of corn, and to eat.

disciples were assembled Joh_20_19 # Then the same day at evening, being the first [day] of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace [be] unto you.

disciples were astonished Mar_10_24 # And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

disciples were called Act_11_26 # And when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.

disciples were come Mat_16_05 # And when his disciples were come to the other side, they had forgotten to take bread.

disciples were entered Joh_06_22 # The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

disciples were filled Act_13_52 # And the disciples were filled with joy, and with the Holy Ghost.

disciples were gone Joh_04_08 # [For his disciples were gone away unto the city to buy meat.]

disciples were gone Joh_06_22 # The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

disciples were with Luk_09_18 # And it came to pass, as he was alone praying, his disciples were with him:

and he asked them, saying, Whom say the people that I am?

disciples were within Joh_20_26 # And after eight days again his disciples were within, and Thomas with them: [then] came Jesus, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace [be] unto you.

disciples when they Joh_06_60 # Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard [this], said, This is an hard saying; who can hear it?

disciples which are Joh_20_30 # And many other signs truly did Jesus in the presence of his disciples, which are not written in this book:

disciples which neither Act_15_10 # Now therefore why tempt ye God, to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?

disciples which were Act_09_19 # And when he had received meat, he was strengthened. Then was Saul certain days with the disciples which were at Damascus.

disciples whom Jesus Joh_13_23 # Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved.

disciples Why eateth Mat_09_11 # And when the Pharisees saw [it], they said unto his disciples, Why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners?

disciples with the Mat_22_16 # And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any [man]: for thou regardest not the person of men.

disciples word Mat_28_08 # And they departed quickly from the sepulchre with fear and great joy; and did run to bring his disciples word.

disciples Act_14_28 # And there they abode long time with the disciples.

disciples Act_18_23 # And after he had spent some time [there], he departed, and went over [all] the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, strengthening all the disciples.

disciples Act_19_01 # And it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul having passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus: and finding certain disciples,

disciples Isa_08_16 # Bind up the testimony, seal the law among my disciples.

disciples Joh_01_35 # Again the next day after John stood, and two of his disciples;

disciples Joh_04_02 # [Though Jesus himself baptized not, but his disciples,]

disciples Joh_06_03 # And Jesus went up into a mountain, and there he sat with his disciples.

disciples Joh_09_27 # He answered them, I have told you already, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear [it] again? will ye also be his disciples?

disciples Joh_09_28 # Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple; but we are Moses' disciples.

disciples Joh_11_54 # Jesus therefore walked no more openly among the Jews; but went thence unto a country near to the wilderness, into a city called Ephraim, and there continued with his disciples.

disciples Joh_15_08 # Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my disciples.

disciples Joh_18_01 # When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

disciples Joh_18_02 # And Judas also, which betrayed him, knew the place: for Jesus oftentimes resorted thither with his disciples.

disciples Joh_21_02 # There were together Simon Peter, and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the [sons] of Zebedee, and two other of his disciples.

disciples Luk_09_43 # And they were all amazed at the mighty power of God. But while they wondered every one at all things which Jesus did, he said unto his disciples,

disciples Luk_11_01 # And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

disciples Luk_19_29 # And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called [the mount] of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,

disciples Luk_19_39 # And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples.

disciples Luk_20_45 # Then in the audience of all the people he said unto his disciples,

disciples Luk_22_11 # And ye shall say unto the goodman of the house, The Master saith unto thee, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my disciples?

disciples Mar_04_34 # But without a parable spake he not unto them: and when they were alone, he expounded all things to his disciples.

disciples Mar_11_01 # And when they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount of Olives, he sendeth forth two of his disciples,

disciples Mar_14_14 # And wheresoever he shall go in, say ye to the goodman of the house, The Master saith, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my disciples?

disciples Mat_09_10 # And it came to pass, as Jesus sat at meat in the house, behold, many publicans and sinners came and sat down with him and his disciples.

disciples Mat_09_19 # And Jesus arose, and followed him, and [so did] his disciples.

disciples Mat_11_02 # Now when John had heard in the prison the works of Christ, he sent two of his disciples,

disciples Mat_21_01 # And when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come to Bethphage, unto the mount of Olives, then sent Jesus two disciples,

disciples Mat_23_01 # Then spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,

disciples Mat_26_01 # And it came to pass, when Jesus had finished all these sayings, he said unto his disciples,

disciples Mat_26_18 # And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto him, The Master saith, My time is at hand; I will keep the passover at thy house with my disciples.

disciples Mat_26_35 # Peter said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.

fellowdisciples Let us Joh_11_16 # Then said Thomas, which is called Didymus, unto his fellowdisciples, Let us also go, that we may die with him.

Bible Phrases for Individual word studies

disciple is not above Mat_10_24
disciple is not above his master Luk_06_40
disciple should not die Joh_21_23
disciple standing by Joh_19_26
disciple took her unto his own Joh_19_27
disciple was known unto Joh_18_15
disciple which testified Joh_21_24
disciple whom jesus loved following Joh_21_20
disciple whom jesus loved saith unto peter Joh_21_07
disciples at Joh_21_01
disciples began Luk_19_37
disciples came Mat_13_10
disciples came Mat_26_17
disciples came together Act_20_07
disciples came unto him privately Mat_24_03
disciples did as jesus had appointed them Mat_26_19
disciples durst ask him Joh_21_12
disciples forsook him Mat_26_56
disciples glad Joh_20_20
disciples had heard Act_09_38
disciples heard Mat_17_06
disciples knew not Joh_21_04
disciples looked one on another Joh_13_22
disciples multiplied Act_06_07
disciples one Joh_04_33
disciples rebuked them Mat_19_13
disciples rebuked those Mar_10_13
disciples saw Luk_18_15
disciples saw Mat_21_20
disciples saw him walking on Mat_14_26
disciples say unto him Joh_11_08
disciples stood round about him Act_14_20
disciples suffered him not Act_19_30
disciples took him by night Act_09_25
disciples understood Mat_17_13
disciples unto jesus Mat_18_01
disciples was multiplied Act_06_01
disciples went Mat_21_06
disciples went away again unto their own home Joh_20_10
disciples were assembled for fear Joh_20_19
disciples were astonished at his words Mar_10_24
disciples were called christians first Act_11_26
disciples were filled with joy Act_13_52
disciples which were at damascus Act_09_19

Bible Quick Find Phrase Concordance for fast finding of phrases

disciple ^ Act_09_26 / disciple / ^

disciple ^ Luk_14_26 / disciple / ^

disciple ^ Luk_14_27 / disciple / ^

disciple ^ Luk_14_33 / disciple / ^

disciple ^ Mat_27_57 / disciple / ^

disciple ^ Joh_20_03 / disciple / ^and came to the sepulchre.

disciple ^ Act_09_10 / disciple / ^at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I [am here], Lord.

disciple ^ Joh_19_27 / disciple / ^Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own [home].

disciple ^ Joh_09_28 / disciple / ^but we are Moses' disciples.

disciple ^ Joh_20_04 / disciple / ^did outrun Peter, and came first to the sepulchre.

disciple ^ Luk_06_40 / disciple / ^is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master.

disciple ^ Mat_10_24 / disciple / ^is not above [his] master, nor the servant above his lord.

disciple ^ Act_09_36 / disciple / ^named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did.

disciple ^ Joh_19_38 / disciple / ^of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave [him] leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus.

disciple ^ Joh_21_23 / disciple / ^should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what [is that] to thee?

disciple ^ Joh_19_26 / disciple / ^standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son!

disciple ^ Joh_18_15 / disciple / ^that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.

disciple ^ Mat_10_25 / disciple / ^that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more [shall they call] them of his household?

disciple ^ Joh_19_27 / disciple / ^took her unto his own [home].

disciple ^ Mat_10_42 / disciple / ^verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

disciple ^ Joh_18_15 / disciple / ^was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.

disciple ^ Act_16_01 / disciple / ^was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his father [was] a Greek:

disciple ^ Joh_20_08 / disciple / ^which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed.

disciple ^ Joh_21_24 / disciple / ^which testifieth of these things, and wrote these things: and we know that his testimony is true.

disciple ^ Joh_18_16 / disciple / ^which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.

disciple ^ Joh_21_20 / disciple / ^whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?

disciple ^ Joh_21_07 / disciple / ^whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.

disciple ^ Joh_20_02 / disciple / ^whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him.

disciple ^ Act_21_16 / disciple / ^with whom we should lodge.

disciples ^ Act_14_28 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Act_18_23 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Act_19_01 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Isa_08_16 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Joh_01_35 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Joh_04_02 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Joh_06_03 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Joh_09_27 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Joh_09_28 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Joh_11_54 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Joh_15_08 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Joh_18_01 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Joh_18_02 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Joh_21_02 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Luk_09_43 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Luk_11_01 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Luk_19_29 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Luk_19_39 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Luk_20_45 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Luk_22_11 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mar_04_34 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mar_11_01 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mar_14_14 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mat_09_10 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mat_09_19 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mat_11_02 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mat_21_01 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mat_23_01 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mat_26_01 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mat_26_18 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mat_26_35 / disciples / ^

disciples ^ Mar_07_05 / disciples / ^according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashed hands?

disciples ^ Joh_21_14 / disciples / ^after that he was risen from the dead.

disciples ^ Act_20_30 / disciples / ^after them.

disciples ^ Luk_22_39 / disciples / ^also followed him.

disciples ^ Joh_07_03 / disciples / ^also may see the works that thou doest.

disciples ^ Mar_08_34 / disciples / ^also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

disciples ^ Joh_16_17 / disciples / ^among themselves, What is this that he saith unto us, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I go to the Father?

disciples ^ Luk_06_17 / disciples / ^and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases;

disciples ^ Mar_10_46 / disciples / ^and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

disciples ^ Mar_08_10 / disciples / ^and came into the parts of Dalmanutha.

disciples ^ Act_20_01 / disciples / ^and embraced [them], and departed for to go into Macedonia.

disciples ^ Mat_26_40 / disciples / ^and findeth them asleep, and saith unto Peter, What, could ye not watch with me one hour?

disciples ^ Luk_08_22 / disciples / ^and he said unto them, Let us go over unto the other side of the lake. And they launched forth.

disciples ^ Joh_04_27 / disciples / ^and marvelled that he talked with the woman: yet no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou with her?

disciples ^ Joh_18_19 / disciples / ^and of his doctrine.

disciples ^ Luk_06_13 / disciples / ^and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;

disciples ^ Mar_16_07 / disciples / ^and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

disciples ^ Luk_10_23 / disciples / ^and said privately, Blessed [are] the eyes which see the things that ye see:

disciples ^ Mat_15_12 / disciples / ^and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?

disciples ^ Mar_09_31 / disciples / ^and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

disciples ^ Mat_12_49 / disciples / ^and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!

disciples ^ Luk_06_20 / disciples / ^and said, Blessed [be ye] poor: for yours is the kingdom of God.

disciples ^ Mat_26_26 / disciples / ^and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

disciples ^ Act_01_15 / disciples / ^and said, [the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,]

disciples ^ Mar_14_13 / disciples / ^and saith unto them, Go ye into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water: follow him.

disciples ^ Mat_26_45 / disciples / ^and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take [your] rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

disciples ^ Mar_12_43 / disciples / ^and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

disciples ^ Mat_14_19 / disciples / ^and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples ^ Mat_15_36 / disciples / ^and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples ^ Joh_06_11 / disciples / ^and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

disciples ^ Joh_03_25 / disciples / ^and the Jews about purifying.

disciples ^ Joh_02_12 / disciples / ^and they continued there not many days.

disciples ^ Mat_17_16 / disciples / ^and they could not cure him.

disciples ^ Joh_06_08 / disciples / ^Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith unto him,

disciples ^ Act_14_22 / disciples / ^and] exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.

disciples ^ Mar_08_04 / disciples / ^answered him, From whence can a man satisfy these [men] with bread here in the wilderness?

disciples ^ Mat_20_17 / disciples / ^apart in the way, and said unto them,

disciples ^ Mar_10_10 / disciples / ^asked him again of the same [matter].

disciples ^ Mar_07_17 / disciples / ^asked him concerning the parable.

disciples ^ Mar_09_28 / disciples / ^asked him privately, Why could not we cast him out?

disciples ^ Joh_09_02 / disciples / ^asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind?

disciples ^ Luk_08_09 / disciples / ^asked him, saying, What might this parable be?

disciples ^ Mat_17_10 / disciples / ^asked him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come?

disciples ^ Joh_12_16 / disciples / ^at the first: but when Jesus was glorified, then remembered they that these things were written of him, and [that] they had done these things unto him.

disciples ^ Joh_21_01 / disciples / ^at the sea of Tiberias; and on this wise showed he [himself].

disciples ^ Luk_19_37 / disciples / ^began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen;

disciples ^ Mar_02_23 / disciples / ^began, as they went, to pluck the ears of corn.

disciples ^ Mat_28_09 / disciples / ^behold, Jesus met them, saying, All hail. And they came and held him by the feet, and worshipped him.

disciples ^ Joh_02_11 / disciples / ^believed on him.

disciples ^ Act_09_26 / disciples / ^but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple.

disciples ^ Mat_15_23 / disciples / ^came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

disciples ^ Mat_28_13 / disciples / ^came by night, and stole him [away] while we slept.

disciples ^ Joh_21_08 / disciples / ^came in a little ship; [for they were not far from land, but as it were two hundred cubits,] dragging the net with fishes.

disciples ^ Mat_14_15 / disciples / ^came to him, saying, This is a desert place, and the time is now past; send the multitude away, that they may go into the villages, and buy themselves victuals.

disciples ^ Mat_26_17 / disciples / ^came to Jesus, saying unto him, Where wilt thou that we prepare for

thee to eat the passover?

disciples ^ Mat_24_01 / disciples / ^came to [him] for to show him the buildings of the temple.

disciples ^ Mat_08_25 / disciples / ^came to [him], and awoke him, saying, Lord, save us: we perish.

disciples ^ Act_20_07 / disciples / ^came together to break bread, Paul preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until midnight.

disciples ^ Mat_24_03 / disciples / ^came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what [shall be] the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?

disciples ^ Mar_06_35 / disciples / ^came unto him, and said, This is a desert place, and now the time [is] far passed:

disciples ^ Mat_13_36 / disciples / ^came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field.

disciples ^ Mat_05_01 / disciples / ^came unto him:

disciples ^ Mat_13_10 / disciples / ^came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto them in parables?

disciples ^ Mat_14_12 / disciples / ^came, and took up the body, and buried it, and went and told Jesus.

disciples ^ Mat_27_64 / disciples / ^come by night, and steal him away, and say unto the people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first.

disciples ^ Mat_26_19 / disciples / ^did as Jesus had appointed them; and they made ready the passover.

disciples ^ Act_19_09 / disciples / ^disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus.

disciples ^ Mat_12_02 / disciples / ^do that which is not lawful to do upon the sabbath day.

disciples ^ Joh_21_12 / disciples / ^durst ask him, Who art thou? knowing that it was the Lord.

disciples ^ Mar_07_02 / disciples / ^eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault.

disciples ^ Act_11_29 / disciples / ^every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea:

disciples ^ Mar_02_18 / disciples / ^fast not?

disciples ^ Mat_09_14 / disciples / ^fast not?

disciples ^ Joh_13_05 / disciples / ^feet, and to wipe [them] with the towel wherewith he was girded.

disciples ^ Luk_12_01 / disciples / ^first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.

disciples ^ Mar_06_01 / disciples / ^follow him.

disciples ^ Mat_08_23 / disciples / ^followed him.

disciples ^ Mar_02_15 / disciples / ^for there were many, and they followed him.

disciples ^ Mat_26_56 / disciples / ^forsook him, and fled.

disciples ^ Joh_06_12 / disciples / ^Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.

disciples ^ Joh_20_20 / disciples / ^glad, when they saw the Lord.

disciples ^ Mar_08_14 / disciples / ^had forgotten to take bread, neither had they in the ship with them more than one loaf.

disciples ^ Act_09_38 / disciples / ^had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring [him] that he would not delay to come to them.

disciples ^ Joh_18_25 / disciples / ^He denied [it], and said, I am not.

disciples ^ Mat_11_01 / disciples / ^he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities.

disciples ^ Luk_22_45 / disciples / ^he found them sleeping for sorrow,

disciples ^ Mat_10_01 / disciples / ^he gave them power [against] unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease.

disciples ^ Mar_08_33 / disciples / ^he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.

disciples ^ Joh_18_17 / disciples / ^He saith, I am not.

disciples ^ Mar_09_14 / disciples / ^he saw a great multitude about them, and the scribes questioning with them.

disciples ^ Joh_01_37 / disciples / ^heard him speak, and they followed Jesus.

disciples ^ Mat_17_06 / disciples / ^heard [it], they fell on their face, and were sore afraid.

disciples ^ Mat_19_25 / disciples / ^heard [it], they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved?

disciples ^ Mar_11_14 / disciples / ^heard [it].

disciples ^ Mar_06_29 / disciples / ^heard [of it], they came and took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb.

disciples ^ Mar_10_23 / disciples / ^How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

disciples ^ Mar_02_16 / disciples / ^How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners?

disciples ^ Mat_16_21 / disciples / ^how that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and be raised again the third day.

disciples ^ Mat_16_24 / disciples / ^If any [man] will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

disciples ^ Joh_13_35 / disciples / ^if ye have love one to another.

disciples ^ Joh_08_31 / disciples / ^indeed;

disciples ^ Joh_06_22 / disciples / ^into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

disciples ^ Joh_03_22 / disciples / ^into the land of Judaea; and there he tarried with them, and baptized.

disciples ^ Mar_08_27 / disciples / ^into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

disciples ^ Luk_17_01 / disciples / ^It is impossible but that offences will come: but woe [unto him], through whom they come!

disciples ^ Luk_09_54 / disciples / ^James and John saw [this], they said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did?

disciples ^ Joh_12_04 / disciples / ^Judas Iscariot, Simon's [son], which should betray him,

disciples ^ Joh_21_04 / disciples / ^knew not that it was Jesus.

disciples ^ Joh_11_07 / disciples / ^Let us go into Judaea again.

disciples ^ Joh_13_22 / disciples / ^looked one on another, doubting of whom he spake.

disciples ^ Joh_11_12 / disciples / ^Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.

disciples ^ Luk_09_14 / disciples / ^Make them sit down by fifties in a company.

disciples ^ Act_06_07 / disciples / ^multiplied in Jerusalem greatly; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.

disciples ^ Joh_06_61 / disciples / ^murmured at it, he said unto them, Doth this offend you?

disciples ^ Act_21_16 / disciples / ^of Caesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old disciple, with whom we should lodge.

disciples ^ Mar_02_18 / disciples / ^of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples ^ Mar_02_18 / disciples / ^of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples ^ Luk_05_33 / disciples / ^of John fast often, and make prayers, and likewise [the disciples] of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?

disciples ^ Luk_07_18 / disciples / ^of John showed him of all these things.

disciples ^ Mat_09_14 / disciples / ^of John, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples ^ Act_09_01 / disciples / ^of the Lord, went unto the high priest,

disciples ^ Luk_05_33 / disciples / ^of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?

disciples ^ Joh_04_33 / disciples / ^one to another, Hath any man brought him [ought] to eat?

disciples ^ Joh_18_01 / disciples / ^over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

disciples ^ Luk_06_01 / disciples / ^plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing [them] in [their] hands.

disciples ^ Joh_04_31 / disciples / ^prayed him, saying, Master, eat.

disciples ^ Mat_19_13 / disciples / ^rebuked them.

disciples ^ Mar_10_13 / disciples / ^rebuked those that brought [them].

disciples ^ Joh_02_22 / disciples / ^remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

disciples ^ Joh_02_17 / disciples / ^remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.

disciples ^ Joh_16_29 / disciples / ^said unto him, Lo, now speakest thou plainly, and speakest no proverb.

disciples ^ Mat_08_21 / disciples / ^said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

disciples ^ Luk_11_01 / disciples / ^said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

disciples ^ Mar_05_31 / disciples / ^said unto him, Thou seest the multitude thronging thee, and sayest thou, Who touched me?

disciples ^ Mar_14_12 / disciples / ^said unto him, Where wilt thou that we go and prepare that thou mayest eat the passover?

disciples ^ Mar_13_01 / disciples / ^saith unto him, Master, see what manner of stones and what buildings [are here]!

disciples ^ Mat_14_26 / disciples / ^saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.

disciples ^ Mat_26_08 / disciples / ^saw [it], they had indignation, saying, To what purpose [is] this waste?

disciples ^ Mat_21_20 / disciples / ^saw [it], they marvelled, saying, How soon is the fig tree withered away!

disciples ^ Luk_18_15 / disciples / ^saw [it], they rebuked them.

disciples ^ Mat_19_10 / disciples / ^say unto him, If the case of the man be so with [his] wife, it is not good to marry.

disciples ^ Joh_11_08 / disciples / ^say unto him, Master, the Jews of late sought to stone thee; and goest thou thither again?

disciples ^ Mat_15_33 / disciples / ^say unto him, Whence should we have so much bread in the wilderness, as to fill so great a multitude?

disciples ^ Mar_08_27 / disciples / ^saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

disciples ^ Mat_16_13 / disciples / ^saying, Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?

disciples ^ Luk_05_30 / disciples / ^saying, Why do ye eat and drink with publicans and sinners?

disciples ^ Luk_07_19 / disciples / ^sent [them] to Jesus, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for another?

disciples ^ Mat_26_36 / disciples / ^Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder.

disciples ^ Mar_14_32 / disciples / ^Sit ye here, while I shall pray.

disciples ^ Act_14_20 / disciples / ^stood round about him, he rose up, and came into the city: and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

disciples ^ Act_19_30 / disciples / ^suffered him not.

disciples ^ Joh_04_01 / disciples / ^than John,

disciples ^ Mar_03_09 / disciples / ^that a small ship should wait on him because of the multitude, lest they should throng him.

disciples ^ Mat_28_07 / disciples / ^that he is risen from the dead; and, behold, he goeth before you into Galilee; there shall ye see him: lo, I have told you.

disciples ^ Joh_20_18 / disciples / ^that she had seen the Lord, and [that] he had spoken these things unto her.

disciples ^ Mar_09_18 / disciples / ^that they should cast him out; and they could not.

disciples ^ Mat_16_20 / disciples / ^that they should tell no man that he was Jesus the Christ.

disciples ^ Luk_17_22 / disciples / ^The days will come, when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the Son of man, and ye shall not see [it].

disciples ^ Mat_09_37 / disciples / ^The harvest truly [is] plenteous, but the labourers [are] few;

disciples ^ Luk_16_01 / disciples / ^There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.

disciples ^ Luk_12_22 / disciples / ^Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.

disciples ^ Joh_20_25 / disciples / ^therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

disciples ^ Joh_06_24 / disciples / ^they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus.

disciples ^ Luk_09_40 / disciples / ^to cast him out; and they could not.

disciples ^ Mat_14_22 / disciples / ^to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.

disciples ^ Mar_06_45 / disciples / ^to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

disciples ^ Mat_17_19 / disciples / ^to Jesus apart, and said, Why could not we cast him out?

disciples ^ Act_18_27 / disciples / ^to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them much which had believed through grace:

disciples ^ Luk_09_16 / disciples / ^to set before the multitude.

disciples ^ Mar_06_41 / disciples / ^to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

disciples ^ Mar_08_06 / disciples / ^to set before [them]; and they did set [them] before the people.

disciples ^ Joh_02_02 / disciples / ^to the marriage.

disciples ^ Mat_14_19 / disciples / ^to the multitude.

disciples ^ Mat_15_36 / disciples / ^to the multitude.

disciples ^ Mar_03_07 / disciples / ^to the sea: and a great multitude from Galilee followed him, and from Judaea,

disciples ^ Joh_06_11 / disciples / ^to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

disciples ^ Luk_09_01 / disciples / ^together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.

disciples ^ Act_09_25 / disciples / ^took him by night, and let [him] down by the wall in a basket.

disciples ^ Mat_15_02 / disciples / ^transgress the tradition of the elders? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread.

disciples ^ Mat_17_13 / disciples / ^understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist.

disciples ^ Mat_15_32 / disciples / ^unto him], and said, I have compassion on the multitude, because they continue with me now three days, and have nothing to eat: and I will not send them away fasting, lest they faint in the way.

disciples ^ Mar_08_01 / disciples / ^unto him], and saith unto them,

disciples ^ Mat_18_01 / disciples / ^unto Jesus, saying, Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?

disciples ^ Act_06_02 / disciples / ^unto them], and said, It is not reason that we should leave the word of God, and serve tables.

disciples ^ Mat_19_23 / disciples / ^Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

disciples ^ Act_06_01 / disciples / ^was multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration.

disciples ^ Act_21_04 / disciples / ^we tarried there seven days: who said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not go up to Jerusalem.

disciples ^ Joh_20_10 / disciples / ^went away again unto their own home.

disciples ^ Mat_28_16 / disciples / ^went away into Galilee, into a mountain where Jesus had appointed them.

disciples ^ Joh_06_66 / disciples / ^went back, and walked no more with him.

disciples ^ Joh_06_16 / disciples / ^went down unto the sea,

disciples ^ Mar_14_16 / disciples / ^went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

disciples ^ Luk_07_11 / disciples / ^went with him, and much people.

disciples ^ Mat_21_06 / disciples / ^went, and did as Jesus commanded them,

disciples ^ Mat_12_01 / disciples / ^were an hundred, and began to pluck the ears of corn, and to eat.

disciples ^ Joh_20_19 / disciples / ^were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace [be] unto you.

disciples ^ Mar_10_24 / disciples / ^were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

disciples ^ Act_11_26 / disciples / ^were called Christians first in Antioch.

disciples ^ Mat_16_05 / disciples / ^were come to the other side, they had forgotten to take bread.

disciples ^ Joh_06_22 / disciples / ^were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

disciples ^ Act_13_52 / disciples / ^were filled with joy, and with the Holy Ghost.

disciples ^ Joh_06_22 / disciples / ^were gone away alone;

disciples ^ Joh_04_08 / disciples / ^were gone away unto the city to buy meat.]

disciples ^ Luk_09_18 / disciples / ^were with him: and he asked them, saying, Whom say the people that I am?

disciples ^ Joh_20_26 / disciples / ^were within, and Thomas with them: [then] came Jesus, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace [be] unto you.

disciples ^ Joh_06_60 / disciples / ^when they had heard [this], said, This is an hard saying; who can hear it?

disciples ^ Joh_20_30 / disciples / ^which are not written in this book:

disciples ^ Act_15_10 / disciples / ^which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?

disciples ^ Act_09_19 / disciples / ^which were at Damascus.

disciples ^ Joh_13_23 / disciples / ^whom Jesus loved.

disciples ^ Mat_09_11 / disciples / ^Why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners?

disciples ^ Mat_22_16 / disciples / ^with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any [man]: for thou regardest not the person of men.

disciples ^ Mat_28_08 / disciples / ^word.

fellowdisciples ^ Joh_11_16 / fellowdisciples / ^Let us also go, that we may die with him.

Bible Translation Phrases for Individual word studies

disciple a disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple and the disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple be my disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple disciple 3100 -matheteuo->

disciple disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple disciple 3102 -mathetria->

disciple for the disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple he to the disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple his disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple is the disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple not that he was a disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple that disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple that that disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple the disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciple The disciple 3101 -mathetes->

disciples and his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples And his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples And the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples and the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples and to his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples And when his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples And when the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples be his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples bread the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples but that his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples but the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples but thy disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples But when his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples certain of the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples day ; and his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples do the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples do thy disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples fields ; and his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples For his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples he his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples he to his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples he unto his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples he unto the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples him , and so did his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples him to thy disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples him unto his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples himself to his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples himself to the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples himself with his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples His disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples Howbeit , as the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples it to the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples not , but his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples not his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples not thy disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples not with his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples of his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples of the disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples on his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples one of his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples out , and his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples out unto him their disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples shall ye be my disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples some of his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples spent , his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples that his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples that thy disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples that ye are my disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples the disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples the disciples had forgotten 1950 -epilanthanomai->
disciples the disciples of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaaios->
disciples them : and his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples them : but when his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples them to his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples then are ye my disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples things to his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples thy disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples thy house with my disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples to him the disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples to his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples to the disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples to thy disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples unto him his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples unto him the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples unto him with his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples unto his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples unto the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples were the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples When his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples when the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples when the number of the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples while his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples with him and his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples with his disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples with my disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples with the disciples 3101 -mathetes->

disciples ye , His disciples 3101 -mathetes->

fellowdisciples unto his fellowdisciples 4827 -summathetes->

Bible Word Index with the full text of each verse

disciple Act_09_10 And there was a certain {disciple} at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I [am here], Lord.

disciple Act_09_26 And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a {disciple}.

disciple Act_09_36 Now there was at Joppa a certain {disciple} named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did.

disciple Act_16_01 Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain {disciple} was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his father [was] a Greek:

disciple Act_21_16 There went with us also [certain] of the disciples of Caesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old {disciple}, with whom we should lodge.

disciple Joh_19_27 Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that {disciple} took her unto his own [home].

disciple Joh_19_27 Then saith he to the {disciple}, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own [home].

disciple Joh_19_38 And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a {disciple} of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave [him] leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus.

disciple Joh_09_28 Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his {disciple}; but we are Moses' disciples.

disciple Joh_20_02 Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the other {disciple}, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him.

disciple Joh_18_15 And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and [so did] another disciple: that {disciple} was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.

disciple Joh_21_07 Therefore that {disciple} whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], (for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea.

disciple Joh_18_15 And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and [so did] another {disciple}: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.

disciple Joh_18_16 But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other {disciple}, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.

disciple Joh_19_26 When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the {disciple} standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son!

disciple Joh_21_20 Then Peter, turning about, seeth the {disciple} whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?

disciple Joh_20_03 Peter therefore went forth, and that other {disciple}, and came to the sepulchre.

disciple Joh_20_04 So they ran both together: and the other {disciple} did outrun Peter, and came first to the sepulchre.

disciple Joh_21_23 Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that {disciple} should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what [is that] to thee?

disciple Joh_20_08 Then went in also that other {disciple}, which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed.

disciple Joh_21_24 This is the {disciple} which testifieth of these things, and wrote these things: and we know that his testimony is true.

disciple Luk_06_40 The {disciple} is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master.

disciple Luk_14_27 And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my {disciple}.

disciple Luk_14_33 So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my {disciple}.

disciple Luk_14_26 If any [man] come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my {disciple}.

disciple Mat_10_24 The {disciple} is not above [his] master, nor the servant above his lord.

disciple Mat_27_57 When the even was come, there came a rich man of Arimathaea, named Joseph, who also himself was Jesus' {disciple}:

disciple Mat_10_25 It is enough for the {disciple} that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more [shall they call] them of his household?

disciple Mat_10_42 And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a {disciple}, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

disciples Mat_15_23 But he answered her not a word. And his {disciples} came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

disciples Mar_10_10 And in the house his {disciples} asked him again of the same [matter].

disciples Mar_09_28 And when he was come into the house, his {disciples} asked him privately, Why could not we cast him out?

disciples Mar_09_31 For he taught his {disciples}, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

disciples Mar_10_13 And they brought young children to him, that he should touch them: and [his] {disciples} rebuked those that brought [them].

disciples Mar_10_23 And Jesus looked round about, and saith unto his {disciples}, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

disciples Mar_10_24 And the {disciples} were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

disciples Mar_10_46 And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his {disciples} and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

disciples Mar_11_01 And when they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount of Olives, he sendeth forth two of his {disciples},

disciples Mat_15_36 And he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake [them], and gave to his {disciples}, and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples Mat_16_05 And when his {disciples} were come to the other side, they had forgotten to take bread.

disciples Mat_16_21 From that time forth began Jesus to show unto his {disciples}, how that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and be raised again the third day.

disciples Mat_16_24 Then said Jesus unto his {disciples}, If any [man] will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

disciples Mat_17_10 And his {disciples} asked him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come?

disciples Mat_17_13 Then the {disciples} understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist.

disciples Mar_02_15 And it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat at meat in his house, many publicans and sinners sat also together with Jesus and his {disciples}: for there were many, and they followed him.

disciples Mat_09_14 Then came to him the disciples of John, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft, but thy {disciples} fast not?

disciples Mat_13_10 And the {disciples} came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto them in parables?

disciples Mar_08_27 And Jesus went out, and his {disciples}, into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

disciples Mat_09_11 And when the Pharisees saw [it], they said unto his {disciples}, Why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners?

disciples Joh_04_27 And upon this came his {disciples}, and marvelled that he talked with the woman: yet no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou with her?

disciples Joh_04_33 Therefore said the {disciples} one to another, Hath any man brought him [ought] to eat?

disciples Mar_02_23 And it came to pass, that he went through the corn fields on the sabbath day; and his {disciples} began, as they went, to pluck the ears of corn.

disciples Mar_03_07 But Jesus withdrew himself with his {disciples} to the sea: and a great multitude from Galilee followed him, and from Judaea,

disciples Mar_09_18 And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy {disciples} that they should cast him out; and they could not.

disciples Mat_09_14 Then came to him the {disciples} of John, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples Mat_09_19 And Jesus arose, and followed him, and [so did] his {disciples}.

disciples Mat_17_06 And when the {disciples} heard [it], they fell on their face, and were sore afraid.

disciples Mat_26_08 But when his {disciples} saw [it], they had indignation, saying, To what purpose [is] this waste?

disciples Mat_26_17 Now the first [day] of the [feast of] unleavened bread the {disciples} came to Jesus, saying unto him, Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to eat the passover?

disciples Mat_26_18 And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto him, The Master saith, My time is at hand; I will keep the passover at thy house with my {disciples}.

disciples Mat_26_19 And the {disciples} did as Jesus had appointed them; and they made ready the passover.

disciples Mat_26_26 And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed [it], and brake [it], and gave [it] to the {disciples}, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

disciples Mat_26_35 Peter said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the {disciples}.

disciples Mat_26_36 Then cometh Jesus with them unto a place called Gethsemane, and saith unto the {disciples}, Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder.

disciples Mat_28_13 Saying, Say ye, His {disciples} came by night, and stole him [away] while we slept.

disciples Mat_09_37 Then saith he unto his {disciples}, The harvest truly [is] plenteous, but the labourers [are] few;

disciples Mat_10_01 And when he had called unto [him] his twelve {disciples}, he gave them power [against] unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease.

disciples Mat_11_02 Now when John had heard in the prison the works of Christ, he sent two of his {disciples},

disciples Mat_12_01 At that time Jesus went on the sabbath day through the corn; and his {disciples} were an hungred, and began to pluck the ears of corn, and to eat.

disciples Mat_09_10 And it came to pass, as Jesus sat at meat in the house, behold, many publicans and sinners came and sat down with him and his {disciples}.

disciples Mat_11_01 And it came to pass, when Jesus had made an end of commanding his twelve {disciples}, he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities.

disciples Mat_12_02 But when the Pharisees saw [it], they said unto him, Behold, thy {disciples} do that which is not lawful to do upon the sabbath day.

disciples Mar_06_41 And when he had taken the five loaves and the two fishes, he looked up to heaven, and blessed, and brake the loaves, and gave [them] to his {disciples} to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

disciples Mar_08_27 And Jesus went out, and his disciples, into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his {disciples}, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

disciples Mar_08_33 But when he had turned about and looked on his {disciples}, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.

disciples Mat_08_21 And another of his {disciples} said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

disciples Mat_08_25 And his {disciples} came to [him], and awoke him, saying, Lord, save us: we perish.

disciples Mat_17_19 Then came the {disciples} to Jesus apart, and said, Why could not we cast him out?

disciples Mar_08_01 In those days the multitude being very great, and having nothing to eat, Jesus called his {disciples} [unto him], and saith unto them,

disciples Mat_08_23 And when he was entered into a ship, his {disciples} followed him.

disciples Mat_14_12 And his {disciples} came, and took up the body, and buried it, and went and told Jesus.

disciples Joh_04_02 (Though Jesus himself baptized not, but his {disciples},)

disciples Joh_04_08 (For his {disciples} were gone away unto the city to buy meat.)

disciples Joh_06_03 And Jesus went up into a mountain, and there he sat with his {disciples}.

disciples Joh_06_16 And when even was [now] come, his {disciples} went down unto the sea,

disciples Joh_06_22 The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his {disciples} into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

disciples Joh_16_17 Then said [some] of his {disciples} among themselves, What is this that he saith unto us, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I go to the Father?

disciples Luk_17_22 And he said unto the {disciples}, The days will come, when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the Son of man, and ye shall not see [it].

disciples Luk_22_39 And he came out, and went, as he was wont, to the mount of Olives; and his {disciples} also followed him.

disciples Luk_22_45 And when he rose up from prayer, and was come to his {disciples}, he found them sleeping for sorrow,

disciples Mar_02_18 And the disciples of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy {disciples} fast not?

disciples Mar_02_18 And the disciples of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the {disciples} of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples Mar_02_18 And the {disciples} of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but thy disciples fast not?

disciples Mar_06_45 And straightway he constrained his {disciples} to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

disciples Mar_07_02 And when they saw some of his {disciples} eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault.

disciples Mar_08_04 And his {disciples} answered him, From whence can a man satisfy these [men] with bread here in the wilderness?

disciples Mar_08_06 And he commanded the people to sit down on the ground: and he took the seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to his {disciples} to set before [them]; and they did set [them] before the people.

disciples Mar_08_10 And straightway he entered into a ship with his {disciples}, and came into the parts of Dalmanutha.

disciples Mar_08_14 Now [the {disciples}] had forgotten to take bread, neither had they in the ship with them more than one loaf.

disciples Mar_08_34 And when he had called the people [unto him] with his {disciples} also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

disciples Mar_09_14 And when he came to [his] {disciples}, he saw a great multitude about them, and the scribes questioning with them.

disciples Mat_12_49 And he stretched forth his hand toward his {disciples}, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!

disciples Mat_14_15 And when it was evening, his {disciples} came to him, saying, This is a desert place, and the time is now past; send the multitude away, that they may go into the villages, and buy themselves victuals.

disciples Mat_18_01 At the same time came the {disciples} unto Jesus, saying, Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?

disciples Mat_19_25 When his {disciples} heard [it], they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved?

disciples Mat_28_08 And they departed quickly from the sepulchre with fear and great joy; and did run to bring his {disciples} word.

disciples Mat_28_16 Then the eleven {disciples} went away into Galilee, into a mountain where Jesus had appointed them.

disciples Mat_05_01 And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his {disciples} came unto him:

disciples Mar_06_29 And when his {disciples} heard [of it], they came and took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb.

disciples Mar_07_17 And when he was entered into the house from the people, his {disciples} asked him concerning the parable.

disciples Mar_14_14 And wheresoever he shall go in, say ye to the goodman of the house, The Master saith, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my {disciples}?

disciples Mar_16_07 But go your way, tell his {disciples} and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

disciples Mat_13_36 Then Jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his {disciples} came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field.

disciples Mat_16_13 When Jesus came into the coasts of Caesarea Philippi, he asked his {disciples}, saying, Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?

disciples Mat_17_16 And I brought him to thy {disciples}, and they could not cure him.

disciples Act_20_07 And upon the first [day] of the week, when the {disciples} came together to break bread, Paul preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until midnight.

disciples Joh_02_02 And both Jesus was called, and his {disciples}, to the marriage.

disciples Mar_11_14 And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his {disciples} heard [it].

disciples Mar_14_16 And his {disciples} went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

disciples Mat_14_19 And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to [his] disciples, and the {disciples} to the multitude.

disciples Mat_19_10 His {disciples} say unto him, If the case of the man be so with [his] wife, it is not good to marry.

disciples Mat_19_23 Then said Jesus unto his {disciples}, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

disciples Mat_21_01 And when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come to Bethphage, unto the mount of Olives, then sent Jesus two {disciples},

disciples Act_20_30 Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away {disciples} after them.

disciples Joh_01_37 And the two {disciples} heard him speak, and they followed Jesus.

disciples Joh_04_31 In the mean while his {disciples} prayed him, saying, Master, eat.

disciples Joh_06_12 When they were filled, he said unto his {disciples}, Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.

disciples Joh_08_31 Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, [then] are ye my {disciples} indeed;

disciples Joh_13_05 After that he poureth water into a basin, and began to wash the {disciples}' feet, and to wipe [them] with the towel wherewith he was girded.

disciples Luk_05_33 And they said unto him, Why do the disciples of John fast often, and make prayers, and likewise [the {disciples}] of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?

disciples Mar_06_35 And when the day was now far spent, his {disciples} came unto him, and said, This is a desert place, and now the time [is] far passed:

disciples Mar_07_05 Then the Pharisees and scribes asked him, Why walk not thy {disciples} according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashen hands?

disciples Mar_12_43 And he called [unto him] his {disciples}, and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

disciples Mar_14_12 And the first day of unleavened bread, when they killed the passover, his {disciples} said unto him, Where wilt thou that we go and prepare that thou mayest eat the passover?

disciples Mar_14_13 And he sendeth forth two of his {disciples}, and saith unto them, Go ye into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water: follow him.

disciples Mar_14_32 And they came to a place which was named Gethsemane: and he saith to his {disciples}, Sit ye here, while I shall pray.

disciples Mat_14_19 And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to [his] {disciples}, and the disciples to the multitude.

disciples Mat_14_26 And when the {disciples} saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.

disciples Mat_15_12 Then came his {disciples}, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?

disciples Mat_19_13 Then were there brought unto him little children, that he should put [his] hands on them, and pray: and the {disciples} rebuked them.

disciples Mat_21_06 And the {disciples} went, and did as Jesus commanded them,

disciples Mat_26_56 But all this was done, that the scriptures of the prophets might be fulfilled. Then all the {disciples} forsook him, and fled.

disciples Mat_28_07 And go quickly, and tell his {disciples} that he is risen from the dead; and, behold, he goeth before you into Galilee; there shall ye see him: lo, I have told you.

disciples Mat_28_09 And as they went to tell his {disciples}, behold, Jesus met them, saying, All hail. And they came and held him by the feet, and worshipped him.

disciples Mat_20_17 And Jesus going up to Jerusalem took the twelve {disciples} apart in the way, and said unto them,

disciples Act_19_09 But when divers were hardened, and believed not, but spake evil of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the {disciples}, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus.

disciples Mat_23_01 Then spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his {disciples},

disciples Act_21_16 There went with us also [certain] of the {disciples} of Caesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old disciple, with whom we should lodge.

disciples Mar_13_01 And as he went out of the temple, one of his {disciples} saith unto him, Master, see

what manner of stones and what buildings [are here]!

disciples Mat_14_22 And straightway Jesus constrained his {disciples} to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.

disciples Mat_15_02 Why do thy {disciples} transgress the tradition of the elders? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread.

disciples Act_20_01 And after the uproar was ceased, Paul called unto [him] the {disciples}, and embraced [them], and departed for to go into Macedonia.

disciples Mat_26_01 And it came to pass, when Jesus had finished all these sayings, he said unto his {disciples},

disciples Joh_01_35 Again the next day after John stood, and two of his {disciples};

disciples Mat_26_45 Then cometh he to his {disciples}, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take [your] rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

disciples Mat_27_64 Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest his {disciples} come by night, and steal him away, and say unto the people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first.

disciples Act_15_10 Now therefore why tempt ye God, to put a yoke upon the neck of the {disciples}, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?

disciples Act_19_30 And when Paul would have entered in unto the people, the {disciples} suffered him not.

disciples Mat_21_20 And when the {disciples} saw [it], they marvelled, saying, How soon is the fig tree withered away!

disciples Act_21_04 And finding {disciples}, we tarried there seven days: who said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not go up to Jerusalem.

disciples Joh_09_27 He answered them, I have told you already, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear [it] again? will ye also be his {disciples}?

disciples Joh_20_19 Then the same day at evening, being the first [day] of the week, when the doors were shut where the {disciples} were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace [be] unto you.

disciples Joh_20_20 And when he had so said, he showed unto them [his] hands and his side. Then were the {disciples} glad, when they saw the Lord.

disciples Joh_20_26 And after eight days again his {disciples} were within, and Thomas with them: [then] came Jesus, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace [be] unto you.

disciples Joh_21_12 Jesus saith unto them, Come [and] dine. And none of the {disciples} durst ask him, Who art thou? knowing that it was the Lord.

disciples Luk_05_30 But their scribes and Pharisees murmured against his {disciples}, saying, Why do ye eat and drink with publicans and sinners?

disciples Luk_07_11 And it came to pass the day after, that he went into a city called Nain; and many of his {disciples} went with him, and much people.

disciples Luk_07_19 And John calling [unto him] two of his {disciples} sent [them] to Jesus, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for another?

disciples Mat_15_32 Then Jesus called his {disciples} [unto him], and said, I have compassion on the multitude, because they continue with me now three days, and have nothing to eat: and I will not send them away fasting, lest they faint in the way.

disciples Mat_15_36 And he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake [them], and gave to his disciples, and the {disciples} to the multitude.

disciples Mat_16_20 Then charged he his {disciples} that they should tell no man that he was Jesus the Christ.

disciples Act_14_20 Howbeit, as the {disciples} stood round about him, he rose up, and came into the city: and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

disciples Act_14_28 And there they abode long time with the {disciples}.

disciples Act_19_01 And it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul having passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus: and finding certain {disciples},

disciples Act_18_27 And when he was disposed to pass into Achaia, the brethren wrote, exhorting the {disciples} to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them much which had believed through grace:

disciples Mat_22_16 And they sent out unto him their {disciples} with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any [man]: for thou regardest not the person of men.

disciples Mat_24_03 And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the {disciples} came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what [shall be] the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?

disciples Mat_26_40 And he cometh unto the {disciples}, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto Peter, What, could ye not watch with me one hour?

disciples Act_09_26 And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the {disciples}: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple.

disciples Mat_24_01 And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and his {disciples} came to [him] for to show him the buildings of the temple.

disciples Joh_04_01 When therefore the Lord knew how the Pharisees had heard that Jesus made and baptized more {disciples} than John,

disciples Joh_09_02 And his {disciples} asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind?

disciples Joh_20_18 Mary Magdalene came and told the {disciples} that she had seen the Lord, and [that] he had spoken these things unto her.

disciples Joh_13_35 By this shall all [men] know that ye are my {disciples}, if ye have love one to another.

disciples 1Sa_08_16 Bind up the testimony, seal the law among my {disciples}.

disciples Act_13_52 And the {disciples} were filled with joy, and with the Holy Ghost.

disciples Act_14_22 Confirming the souls of the {disciples}, [and] exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.

disciples Joh_06_11 And Jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the {disciples}, and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

disciples Joh_06_22 The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his {disciples} were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

disciples Joh_06_24 When the people therefore saw that Jesus was not there, neither his {disciples}, they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus.

disciples Act_11_26 And when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the {disciples} were called Christians first in Antioch.

disciples Act_18_23 And after he had spent some time [there], he departed, and went over [all] the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, strengthening all the {disciples}.

disciples Luk_16_01 And he said also unto his {disciples}, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.

disciples Joh_03_25 Then there arose a question between [some] of John's {disciples} and the Jews about purifying.

disciples Joh_06_22 The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his {disciples} were gone away alone;

disciples Joh_06_60 Many therefore of his {disciples}, when they had heard [this], said, This is an hard saying; who can hear it?

disciples Joh_06_61 When Jesus knew in himself that his {disciples} murmured at it, he said unto them, Doth this offend you?

disciples Joh_12_04 Then saith one of his {disciples}, Judas Iscariot, Simon's [son], which should betray him,

disciples Joh_13_22 Then the {disciples} looked one on another, doubting of whom he spake.

disciples Joh_13_23 Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his {disciples}, whom Jesus loved.

disciples Joh_18_17 Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto Peter, Art not thou also [one] of this man's {disciples}? He saith, I am not.

disciples Joh_20_10 Then the {disciples} went away again unto their own home.

disciples Joh_20_25 The other {disciples} therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

disciples Joh_21_14 This is now the third time that Jesus showed himself to his {disciples}, after that he was

risen from the dead.

disciples Luk_06_01 And it came to pass on the second sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his {disciples} plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing [them] in [their] hands.

disciples Luk_06_17 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his {disciples}, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases;

disciples Luk_06_20 And he lifted up his eyes on his {disciples}, and said, Blessed [be ye] poor: for yours is the kingdom of God.

disciples Luk_07_18 And the {disciples} of John showed him of all these things.

disciples Luk_09_01 Then he called his twelve {disciples} together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.

disciples Luk_09_14 For they were about five thousand men. And he said to his {disciples}, Make them sit down by fifties in a company.

disciples Luk_17_01 Then said he unto the {disciples}, It is impossible but that offences will come: but woe [unto him], through whom they come!

disciples Luk_18_15 And they brought unto him also infants, that he would touch them: but when [his] {disciples} saw [it], they rebuked them.

disciples Luk_22_11 And ye shall say unto the goodman of the house, The Master saith unto thee, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my {disciples}?

disciples Luk_19_37 And when he was come nigh, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the {disciples} began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen;

disciples Mat_15_33 And his {disciples} say unto him, Whence should we have so much bread in the wilderness, as to fill so great a multitude?

disciples Act_06_07 And the word of God increased; and the number of the {disciples} multiplied in Jerusalem greatly; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.

disciples Act_09_38 And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the {disciples} had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring [him] that he would not delay to come to them.

disciples Act_11_29 Then the {disciples}, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea:

disciples Luk_19_29 And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called [the mount] of Olives, he sent two of his {disciples},

disciples Joh_02_11 This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory; and his {disciples} believed on him.

disciples Joh_02_22 When therefore he was risen from the dead, his {disciples} remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

disciples Joh_03_22 After these things came Jesus and his {disciples} into the land of Judaea; and there he

tarried with them, and baptized.

disciples Luk_05_33 And they said unto him, Why do the {disciples} of John fast often, and make prayers, and likewise [the disciples] of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?

disciples Luk_10_23 And he turned him unto [his] {disciples}, and said privately, Blessed [are] the eyes which see the things that ye see:

disciples Joh_18_19 The high priest then asked Jesus of his {disciples}, and of his doctrine.

disciples Act_01_15 And in those days Peter stood up in the midst of the {disciples}, and said, (the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,)

disciples Act_06_02 Then the twelve called the multitude of the {disciples} [unto them], and said, It is not reason that we should leave the word of God, and serve tables.

disciples Act_09_19 And when he had received meat, he was strengthened. Then was Saul certain days with the {disciples} which were at Damascus.

disciples Act_09_25 Then the {disciples} took him by night, and let [him] down by the wall in a basket.

disciples Luk_19_39 And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him, Master, rebuke thy {disciples}.

disciples Joh_02_17 And his {disciples} remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.

disciples Joh_02_12 After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his {disciples}: and they continued there not many days.

disciples Joh_09_28 Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple; but we are Moses' {disciples}.

disciples Luk_11_01 And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his {disciples}.

disciples Joh_16_29 His {disciples} said unto him, Lo, now speakest thou plainly, and speakest no proverb.

disciples Joh_18_25 And Simon Peter stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his {disciples}? He denied [it], and said, I am not.

disciples Joh_18_02 And Judas also, which betrayed him, knew the place: for Jesus oftentimes resorted thither with his {disciples}.

disciples Joh_21_08 And the other {disciples} came in a little ship; (for they were not far from land, but as it were two hundred cubits,) dragging the net with fishes.

disciples Luk_12_01 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trode one upon another, he began to say unto his {disciples} first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.

disciples Mar_02_16 And when the scribes and Pharisees saw him eat with publicans and sinners, they said unto his {disciples}, How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners?

disciples Mar_05_31 And his {disciples} said unto him, Thou seest the multitude thronging thee, and sayest thou, Who touched me?

disciples Joh_15_08 Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my {disciples}.

disciples Act_06_01 And in those days, when the number of the {disciples} was multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration.

disciples Luk_20_45 Then in the audience of all the people he said unto his {disciples},

disciples Joh_07_03 His brethren therefore said unto him, Depart hence, and go into Judaea, that thy {disciples} also may see the works that thou doest.

disciples Luk_06_13 And when it was day, he called [unto him] his {disciples}: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;

disciples Joh_18_01 When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his {disciples}.

disciples Joh_18_01 When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his {disciples} over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

disciples Joh_21_02 There were together Simon Peter, and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the [sons] of Zebedee, and two other of his {disciples}.

disciples Luk_09_54 And when his {disciples} James and John saw [this], they said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did?

disciples Mar_06_01 And he went out from thence, and came into his own country; and his {disciples} follow him.

disciples Luk_08_22 Now it came to pass on a certain day, that he went into a ship with his {disciples}: and he said unto them, Let us go over unto the other side of the lake. And they launched forth.

disciples Joh_21_04 But when the morning was now come, Jesus stood on the shore: but the {disciples} knew not that it was Jesus.

disciples Joh_06_08 One of his {disciples}, Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith unto him,

disciples Act_09_01 And Saul, yet breathing out threatenings and slaughter against the {disciples} of the Lord, went unto the high priest,

disciples Joh_06_66 From that [time] many of his {disciples} went back, and walked no more with him.

disciples Joh_06_11 And Jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the disciples, and the {disciples} to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

disciples Luk_09_18 And it came to pass, as he was alone praying, his {disciples} were with him: and he asked them, saying, Whom say the people that I am?

disciples Luk_09_40 And I besought thy {disciples} to cast him out; and they could not.

disciples Joh_11_54 Jesus therefore walked no more openly among the Jews; but went thence unto a country near to the wilderness, into a city called Ephraim, and there continued with his {disciples}.

disciples Joh_12_16 These things understood not his {disciples} at the first: but when Jesus was glorified,

then remembered they that these things were written of him, and [that] they had done these things unto him.

disciples Luk_11_01 And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his {disciples} said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

disciples Joh_21_01 After these things Jesus showed himself again to the {disciples} at the sea of Tiberias; and on this wise showed he [himself].

disciples Luk_08_09 And his {disciples} asked him, saying, What might this parable be?

disciples Joh_20_30 And many other signs truly did Jesus in the presence of his {disciples}, which are not written in this book:

disciples Mar_04_34 But without a parable spake he not unto them: and when they were alone, he expounded all things to his {disciples}.

disciples Joh_11_12 Then said his {disciples}, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.

disciples Luk_12_22 And he said unto his {disciples}, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.

disciples Luk_09_43 And they were all amazed at the mighty power of God. But while they wondered every one at all things which Jesus did, he said unto his {disciples},

disciples Mar_03_09 And he spake to his {disciples}, that a small ship should wait on him because of the multitude, lest they should throng him.

disciples Luk_09_16 Then he took the five loaves and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed them, and brake, and gave to the {disciples} to set before the multitude.

disciples Joh_11_08 [His] {disciples} say unto him, Master, the Jews of late sought to stone thee; and goest thou thither again?

disciples Joh_11_07 Then after that saith he to [his] {disciples}, Let us go into Judaea again.

fellowdisciples Joh_11_16 Then said Thomas, which is called Didymus, unto his {fellowdisciples}, Let us also go, that we may die with him.

Bible Word Index with Strong's Number with the full text of each verse

disciple ^ Mat_27_57 When <1161> the even <3798> was come <1096> (5637), there came <2064> (5627) a rich <4145> man <0444> of <0575> Arimathaea <0707>, named <5122> Joseph <2501>, who <3739> also <2532> himself <0846> was <3100> <0> Jesus <2424> {disciple} <3100> (5656):

disciple ^ Joh_21_24 This <3778> is <2076> (5748) the {disciple} <3101> which <3588> testifieth <3140> (5723) of <4012> these things <5130>, and <2532> wrote <1125> (5660) these things <5023>: and <2532> we know <1492> (5758) that <3754> his <0846> testimony <3141> is <2076> (5748) true <0227>.

disciple ^ Luk_14_33 So <3779> likewise <3767>, whosoever <3956> he be of <1537> you <5216> that <3739> forsaketh <0657> (5731) not <3756> all <3956> that he hath <5224> (5723) <1438>, he cannot <3756> <1410> (5736) be <1511> (5750) my <3450> {disciple} <3101>.

disciple ^ Joh_18_16 But <1161> Peter <4074> stood <2476> (5715) at <4314> the door <2374> without <1854>. Then <3767> went out <1831> (5627) that other <0243> {disciple} <3101>, which <3739> was <2258> (5713) known <1110> unto the high priest <0749>, and <2532> spake <2036> (5627) unto her that kept the door <2377>, and <2532> brought in <1521> (5627) Peter <4074>.

disciple ^ Mat_10_24 The {disciple} <3101> is <2076> (5748) not <3756> above <5228> his master <1320>, nor <3761> the servant <1401> above <5228> his <0846> lord <2962>.

disciple ^ Act_09_26 And <1161> when Saul <4569> was come <3854> (5637) to <1519> Jerusalem <2419>, he assayed <3987> (5711) to join himself <2853> (5745) to the disciples <3101>: but <2532> they were <5399> <0> all <3956> afraid <5399> (5711) of him <0846>, and believed <4100> (5723) not <3361> that <3754> he was <2076> (5748) a {disciple} <3101>.

disciple ^ Joh_21_23 Then <3767> went <1831> <0> this <3778> saying <3056> abroad <1831> (5627) among <1519> the brethren <0080>, that <3754> that <1565> {disciple} <3101> should <0599> <0> not <3756> die <0599> (5719): yet <2532> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) not <3756> unto him <0846>, <3754> He shall <0599> <0> not <3756> die <0599> (5719); but <0235>, If <1437> I will <2309> (5725) that he <0846> tarry <3306> (5721) till <2193> I come <2064> (5736), what <5101> is that to <4314> thee <4571>?

disciple ^ Joh_21_20 Then <1161> Peter <4074>, turning about <1994> (5651), seeth <0991> (5719) the {disciple} <3101> whom <3739> Jesus <2424> loved <0025> (5707) following <0190> (5723); which <3739> also <2532> leaned <0377> (5627) on <1909> his <0846> breast <4738> at <1722> supper <1173>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Lord <2962>, which <5101> is he <2076> (5748) that betrayeth <3860> (5723) thee <4571>?

disciple ^ Mat_10_42 And <2532> whosoever <3739> <1437> shall give to drink <4222> (5661) unto one <1520> of these <5130> little ones <3398> a cup <4221> of cold <5593> water only <3440> in <1519> the name <3686> of a {disciple} <3101>, verily <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, he shall in no wise <3364> lose <0622> (5661) his <0846> reward <3408>.

disciple ^ Joh_19_26 When Jesus <2424> therefore <3767> saw <1492> (5631) his mother <3384>, and <2532> the {disciple} <3101> standing by <3936> (5761), whom <3739> he loved <0025> (5707), he saith <3004> (5719) unto his <0846> mother <3384>, Woman <1135>, behold <2400> (5628) thy <4675> son <5207>!

disciple ^ Joh_20_03 Peter <4074> therefore <3767> went forth <1831> (5627), and <2532> that other <0243> {disciple} <3101>, and <2532> came <2064> (5711) to <1519> the sepulchre <3419>.

disciple ^ Luk_14_26 If any <1536> man come <2064> (5736) to <4314> me <3165>, and <2532> hate <3404> (5719) not <3756> his <1438> father <3962>, and <2532> mother <3384>, and <2532> wife <1135>, and <2532> children <5043>, and <2532> brethren <0080>, and <2532> sisters <0079>, yea <2089>, and <1161> his own <1438> life <5590> also <2532>, he cannot <3756> <1410> (5736) be <1511> (5750) my <3450> {disciple} <3101>.

disciple ^ Act_09_10 And <1161> there was <2258> (5713) a certain <5100> {disciple} <3101> at <1722> Damascus <1154>, named <3686> Ananias <0367>; and <2532> to <4314> him <0846> said <2036> (5627) the Lord <2962> in <1722> a vision <3705>, Ananias <0367>. And <1161> he said <2036> (5627), Behold <2400> (5628), I <1473> am here, Lord <2962>.

disciple ^ Joh_18_15 And <1161> Simon <4613> Peter <4074> followed <0190> (5707) Jesus <2424>, and <2532> so did another <0243> {disciple} <3101>: <1161> that <1565> disciple <3101> was <2258> (5713) known <1110> unto the high priest <0749>, and <2532> went in with <4897> (5627) Jesus <2424> into <1519> the palace <0833> of the high priest <0749>.

disciple ^ Luk_06_40 The {disciple} <3101> is <2076> (5748) not <3756> above <5228> his <0846> master <1320>: but <1161> every one <3956> that is perfect <2675> (5772) shall be <2071> (5704) as <5613> his <0846> master <1320>.

disciple ^ Joh_21_07 Therefore <3767> that <1565> {disciple} <3101> whom <3739> Jesus <2424> loved <0025> (5707) saith <3004> (5719) unto Peter <4074>, It is <2076> (5748) the Lord <2962>. Now <3767> when Simon <4613> Peter <4074> heard <0191> (5660) that <3754> it was <2076> (5748) the Lord <2962>, he girt <1241> (5668) his fisher's coat <1903> unto him, (for <1063> he was <2258> (5713) naked <1131>,) and <2532> did cast <0906> (5627) himself <1438> into <1519> the sea <2281>.

disciple ^ Joh_19_27 Then <1534> saith he <3004> (5719) to the {disciple} <3101>, Behold <2400> (5628) thy <4675> mother <3384>! And <2532> from <0575> that <1565> hour <5610> that disciple <3101> took <2983> (5627) her <0846> unto <1519> his own <2398> home.

disciple ^ Mat_10_25 It is enough <0713> for the {disciple} <3101> that <2443> he be <1096> (5638) as <5613> his <0846> master <1320>, and <2532> the servant <1401> as <5613> his <0846> lord <2962>. If <1487> they have called <2564> (5656) the master of the house <3617> Beelzebub <0954>, how much <4214> more <3123> shall they call them of his <0846> household <3615>?

disciple ^ Joh_19_27 Then <1534> saith he <3004> (5719) to the disciple <3101>, Behold <2400> (5628) thy <4675> mother <3384>! And <2532> from <0575> that <1565> hour <5610> that {disciple} <3101> took <2983> (5627) her <0846> unto <1519> his own <2398> home.

disciple ^ Joh_20_02 Then <3767> she runneth <5143> (5719), and <2532> cometh <2064> (5736) to <4314> Simon <4613> Peter <4074>, and <2532> to <4314> the other <0243> {disciple} <3101>, whom <3739> Jesus <2424> loved <5368> (5707), and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, They have taken away <0142> (5656) the Lord <2962> out of <1537> the sepulchre <3419>, and <2532> we know <1492> (5758) not <3756> where <4226> they have laid <5087> (5656) him <0846>.

disciple ^ Luk_14_27 And <2532> whosoever <3748> doth <0941> <0> not <3756> bear <0941> (5719) his <0846> cross <4716>, and <2532> come <2064> (5736) after <3694> me <3450>, cannot <3756> <1410> (5736) be <1511> (5750) my <3450> {disciple} <3101>.

disciple ^ Joh_19_38 And <1161> after <3326> this <5023> Joseph <2501> of <0575> Arimathaea <0707>, being <5607> (5752) a {disciple} <3101> of Jesus <2424>, but <1161> secretly <2928> (5772) for <1223> fear <5401> of the Jews <2453>, besought <2065> (5656) Pilate <4091> that <2443> he might take away <0142> (5661) the body <4983> of Jesus <2424>: and <2532> Pilate <4091> gave him leave <2010> (5656). He came <2064> (5627) therefore <3767>, and <2532> took <0142> (5656) the body <4983> of Jesus <2424>.

disciple ^ Joh_20_04 So <1161> they ran <5143> (5707) both <1417> together <3674>: and <2532> the other <0243> {disciple} <3101> did outrun <4390> (5627) <5032> Peter <4074>, and <2532> came <2064> (5627) first <4413> to <1519> the sepulchre <3419>.

disciple ^ Joh_20_08 Then <5119> <3767> went in <1525> (5627) also <2532> that other <0243> {disciple} <3101>, which <3588> came <2064> (5631) first <4413> to <1519> the sepulchre <3419>, and <2532> he saw <1492> (5627), and <2532> believed <4100> (5656).

disciple ^ Joh_18_15 And <1161> Simon <4613> Peter <4074> followed <0190> (5707) Jesus <2424>, and <2532> so did another <0243> disciple <3101>: <1161> that <1565> {disciple} <3101> was <2258> (5713) known <1110> unto the high priest <0749>, and <2532> went in with <4897> (5627) Jesus <2424> into <1519> the palace <0833> of the high priest <0749>.

disciple ^ Joh_09_28 Then <3767> they reviled <3058> (5656) him <0846>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) his <1565> {disciple} <3101>; but <1161> we <2249> are <2070> (5748) Moses <3475> disciples <3101>.

disciple ^ Act_21_16 <1161> There went <4905> (5627) with <4862> us <2254> also <2532> certain of the disciples <3101> of <0575> Caesarea <2542>, and brought <0071> (5723) with them <3844> one <5100> Mnason <3416> of Cyprus <2953>, an old <0744> {disciple} <3101>, with whom <3739> we should lodge <3579> (5686).

disciple ^ Act_09_36 Now <1161> there was <2258> (5713) at <1722> Joppa <2445> a certain <5100> {disciple} <3102> named <3686> Tabitha <5>, which <3739> by interpretation <1329> (5746) is called <3004> (5743) Dorcas <1393>: this woman <3778> (5625) <0846> was <2258> (5713) full <4134> of good <0018> works <2041> and <2532> almsdeeds <1654> which <3739> she did <4160> (5707).

disciple ^ Act_16_01 Then <1161> came he <2658> (5656) to <1519> Derbe <1191> and <2532> Lystra <3082>: and <2532>, behold <2400> (5628), a certain <5100> {disciple} <3101> was <2258> (5713) there <1563>, named <3686> Timotheus <5095>, the son <5207> of a certain <5100> woman <1135>, which was a Jewess <2453>, and believed <4103>; but <1161> his father <3962> was a Greek <1672>:

disciples ^ Mat_21_20 And <2532> when the {disciples} <3101> saw <1492> (5631) it, they marvelled <2296> (5656), saying <3004> (5723), How <4459> soon <3916> is the fig tree <4808> withered away <3583> (5681)!

disciples ^ Mat_21_06 And <1161> the {disciples} <3101> went <4198> (5679), and <2532> did <4160> (5660) as <2531> Jesus <2424> commanded <4367> (5656) them <0846>,

disciples ^ Mat_22_16 And <2532> they sent out <0649> (5719) unto him <0846> their <0846> {disciples} <3101> with <3326> the Herodians <2265>, saying <3004> (5723), Master <1320>, we know <1492> (5758) that <3754> thou art <1488> (5748) true <0227>, and <2532> teachest <1321> (5719) the way <3598> of God <2316> in <1722> truth <0225>, <2532> neither <3756> carest <3199> (5719) thou <4671> for <4012> any <3762> man: for <1063> thou regardest <0991> (5719) not <1519> <3756> the person <4383> of men <0444>.

disciples ^ Mat_17_06 And <2532> when the {disciples} <3101> heard <0191> (5660) it, they fell <4098> (5627) on <1909> their <0846> face <4383>, and <2532> were sore <4970> afraid <5399> (5675).

disciples ^ Mat_19_25 When <1161> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> heard <0191> (5660) it, they were exceedingly <4970> amazed <1605> (5712), saying <3004> (5723), Who <5101> then <0686> can <1410> (5736) be saved <4982> (5683)?

disciples ^ Mat_24_03 And <1161> as he <0846> sat <2521> (5740) upon <1909> the mount <3735> of

Olives <1636>, the {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5656) unto him <0846> privately <2596> <2398>, saying <3004> (5723), Tell <2036> (5628) us <2254>, when <4219> shall <2071> <0> these things <5023> be <2071> (5704)? and <2532> what <5101> shall be the sign <4592> of thy <4674> coming <3952>, and <2532> of the end <4930> of the world <0165>?

disciples ^ Mat_23_01 Then <5119> spake <2980> (5656) Jesus <2424> to the multitude <3793>, and <2532> to his <0846> {disciples} <3101>,

disciples ^ Mat_17_10 And <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> asked <1905> (5656) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Why <5101> then <3767> say <3004> (5719) the scribes <1122> that <3754> Elias <2243> must <1163> (5748) first <4412> come <2064> (5629)?

disciples ^ Mat_24_01 And <2532> Jesus <2424> went out <1831> (5631), and departed <4198> (5711) from <0575> the temple <2411>: and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5656) to him for to shew <1925> (5658) him <0846> the buildings <3619> of the temple <2411>.

disciples ^ Mat_20_17 And <2532> Jesus <2424> going up <0305> (5723) to <1519> Jerusalem <2414> took <3880> (5627) the twelve <1427> {disciples} <3101> apart <2596> <2398> in <1722> the way <3598>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>,

disciples ^ Mat_11_01 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633), when <3753> Jesus <2424> had made an end <5055> (5656) of commanding <1299> (5723) his <0846> twelve <1427> {disciples} <3101>, he departed <3327> (5627) thence <1564> to teach <1321> (5721) and <2532> to preach <2784> (5721) in <1722> their <0846> cities <4172>.

disciples ^ Mat_21_01 And <2532> when <3753> they drew nigh <1448> (5656) unto <1519> Jerusalem <2414>, and <2532> were come <2064> (5627) to <1519> Bethphage <0967>, unto <4314> the mount <3735> of Olives <1636>, then <5119> sent <0649> (5656) Jesus <2424> two <1417> {disciples} <3101>,

disciples ^ Mat_10_01 And <2532> when he had called <4341> (5666) unto him his <0846> twelve <1427> {disciples} <3101>, he gave <1325> (5656) them <0846> power <1849> against unclean <0169> spirits <4151>, to <5620> cast <1544> <0> them <0846> out <1544> (5721), and <2532> to heal <2323> (5721) all manner <3956> of sickness <3554> and <2532> all manner <3956> of disease <3119>.

disciples ^ Mat_19_13 Then <5119> were there brought <4374> (5681) unto him <0846> little children <3813>, that <2443> he should put <2007> <0> his hands <5495> on <2007> (5632) them <0846>, and <2532> pray <4336> (5667): and <1161> the {disciples} <3101> rebuked <2008> (5656) them <0846>.

disciples ^ Mat_19_23 Then <1161> said <2036> (5627) Jesus <2424> unto his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, Verily <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> a rich man <4145> shall hardly <1423> enter <1525> (5695) into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of heaven <3772>.

disciples ^ Mat_17_16 And <2532> I brought <4374> (5656) him <0846> to thy <4675> {disciples} <3101>, and <2532> they could <1410> (5675) not <3756> cure <2323> (5658) him <0846>.

disciples ^ Mat_17_19 Then <5119> came <4334> (5631) the {disciples} <3101> to Jesus <2424> apart <2596> <2398>, and said <2036> (5627), Why <1302> could <1410> (5675) not <3756> we <2249> cast <1544> <0> him <0846> out <1544> (5629)?

disciples ^ Act_18_27 And <1161> when he <0846> was disposed <1014> (5740) to pass <1330> (5629) into <1519> Achaia <0882>, the brethren <0080> wrote <1125> (5656), exhorting <4389> (5671) the {disciples} <3101> to receive <0588> (5664) him <0846>: who <3739>, when he was come <3854> (5637), helped them <4820> (5639) much <4183> which had believed <4100> (5761) through <1223> grace <5485>:

disciples ^ Act_14_20 Howbeit <1161>, as the {disciples} <3101> stood round about <2944> (5660) him

<0846>, he rose up <0450> (5631), and came <1525> (5627) into <1519> the city <4172>: and <2532> the next day <1887> he departed <1831> (5627) with <4862> Barnabas <0921> to <1519> Derbe <1191>.

disciples ^ Joh_02_02 And <1161> both <2532> Jesus <2424> was called <2564> (5681), and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, to <1519> the marriage <1062>.

disciples ^ Mat_17_13 Then <5119> the {disciples} <3101> understood <4920> (5656) that <3754> he spake <2036> (5627) unto them <0846> of <4012> John <2491> the Baptist <0910>.

disciples ^ Mat_19_10 His <0846> {disciples} <3101> say <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, If <1487> the case <0156> of the man <0444> be <2076> (5748) so <3779> with <3326> his wife <1135>, it is <4851> <0> not <3756> good <4851> (5719) to marry <1060> (5658).

disciples ^ Act_18_23 And <2532> after he had spent <4160> (5660) some <5100> time <5550> there, he departed <1831> (5627), and went over <1330> (5740) all the country <5561> of Galatia <1054> and <2532> Phrygia <5435> in order <2517>, strengthening <1991> (5723) all <3956> the {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Mat_09_14 Then <5119> came <4334> (5736) to him <0846> the disciples <3101> of John <2491>, saying <3004> (5723), Why <1302> do we <2249> and <2532> the Pharisees <5330> fast <3522> (5719) oft <4183>, but <1161> thy <4675> {disciples} <3101> fast <3522> (5719) not <3756>?

disciples ^ Mat_16_05 And <2532> when his <0846> {disciples} <3101> were come <2064> (5631) to <1519> the other side <4008>, they had forgotten <1950> (5633) to take <2983> (5629) bread <0740>.

disciples ^ Mar_14_14 And <2532> wheresoever <3699> <1437> he shall go in <1525> (5632), say ye <2036> (5628) to the goodman of the house <3617>, <3754> The Master <1320> saith <3004> (5719), Where <4226> is <2076> (5748) the guestchamber <2646>, where <3699> I shall eat <5315> (5632) the passover <3957> with <3326> my <3450> {disciples} <3101>?

disciples ^ Act_11_29 Then <1161> the {disciples} <3101>, every <1538> man <0846> according to <2531> his ability <2141> (5711) <5100>, determined <3724> (5656) to send <3992> (5658) relief <1248> unto <1519> the brethren <0080> which dwelt <2730> (5723) in <1722> Judaea <2449>:

disciples ^ Mat_15_12 Then <5119> came <4334> (5631) his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Knowest thou <1492> (5758) that <3754> the Pharisees <5330> were offended <4624> (5681), after they heard <0191> (5660) this saying <3056>?

disciples ^ Joh_02_12 After <3326> this <5124> he went down <2597> (5627) to <1519> Capernaum <2584>, he <0846>, and <2532> his <0846> mother <3384>, and <2532> his <0846> brethren <0080>, and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>: and <2532> they continued <3306> (5656) there <1563> not <3756> many <4183> days <2250>.

disciples ^ Mat_18_01 At <1722> the same <1565> time <5610> came <4334> (5656) the {disciples} <3101> unto Jesus <2424>, saying <3004> (5723), Who <5101> <0686> is <2076> (5748) the greatest <3187> in <1722> the kingdom <0932> of heaven <3772>?

disciples ^ Joh_06_24 When <3753> the people <3793> therefore <3767> saw <1492> (5627) that <3754> Jesus <2424> was <2076> (5748) not <3756> there <1563>, neither <3761> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, they <0846> also <2532> took <1684> (5627) <1519> shipping <4143>, and <2532> came <2064> (5627) to <1519> Capernaum <2584>, seeking for <2212> (5723) Jesus <2424>.

disciples ^ Joh_06_60 Many <4183> therefore <3767> of <1537> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, when they had heard <0191> (5660) this, said <2036> (5627), This <3778> is <2076> (5748) an hard <4642> saying <3056>; who <5101> can <1410> (5736) hear <0191> (5721) it <0846>?

disciples ^ Act_13_52 And <1161> the {disciples} <3101> were filled with <4137> (5712) joy <5479>, and <2532> with the Holy <0040> Ghost <4151>.

disciples ^ Mat_09_37 Then <5119> saith <3004> (5719) he unto his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, The harvest <2326> truly <3303> is plenteous <4183>, but <1161> the labourers <2040> are few <3641>;

disciples ^ Mat_09_19 And <2532> Jesus <2424> arose <1453> (5685), and followed <0190> (5656) him <0846>, and <2532> so did his <0846> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Act_09_38 And <1161> forasmuch as <5607> (5752) Lydda <3069> was nigh <1451> to Joppa <2445>, and the {disciples} <3101> had heard <0191> (5660) that <3754> Peter <4074> was <2076> (5748) there <1722> <0846>, they sent <0649> (5656) unto <4314> him <0846> two <1417> men <0435>, desiring <3870> (5723) him that he would <3635> <0> not <3361> delay <3635> (5658) to come <1330> (5629) to <2193> them <0846>.

disciples ^ Act_21_04 And <2532> finding <0429> (5631) {disciples} <3101>, we tarried <1961> (5656) there <0847> seven <2033> days <2250>: who <3748> said <3004> (5707) to Paul <3972> through <1223> the Spirit <4151>, that he should <0305> <0> not <3361> go up <0305> (5721) to <1519> Jerusalem <2419>.

disciples ^ Joh_06_61 When <1161> Jesus <2424> knew <1492> (5761) in <1722> himself <1438> that <3754> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> murmured <1111> (5719) at <4012> it <5127>, he said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Doth this <5124> offend <4624> (5719) you <5209>?

disciples ^ Joh_11_08 His {disciples} <3101> say <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Master <4461>, the Jews <2453> of late <3568> sought <2212> (5707) to stone <3034> (5658) thee <4571>; and <2532> goest thou <5217> (5719) thither <1563> again <3825>?

disciples ^ Joh_11_54 Jesus <2424> therefore <3767> walked <4043> (5707) no more <3765> openly <3954> among <1722> the Jews <2453>; but <0235> went <0565> (5627) thence <1564> unto <1519> a country <5561> near <1451> to the wilderness <2048>, into <1519> a city <4172> called <3004> (5746) Ephraim <2187>, and there <2546> continued <1304> (5707) with <3326> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Mar_14_12 And <2532> the first <4413> day <2250> of unleavened bread <0106>, when <3753> they killed <2380> (5707) the passover <3957>, his <0846> {disciples} <3101> said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Where <4226> wilt thou <2309> (5719) that we go <0565> (5631) and prepare <2090> (5661) that <2443> thou mayest eat <5315> (5632) the passover <3957>?

disciples ^ Mar_14_13 And <2532> he sendeth forth <0649> (5719) two <1417> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Go ye <5217> (5720) into <1519> the city <4172>, and <2532> there shall meet <0528> (5692) you <5213> a man <0444> bearing <0941> (5723) a pitcher <2765> of water <5204>: follow <0190> (5657) him <0846>.

disciples ^ Act_09_26 And <1161> when Saul <4569> was come <3854> (5637) to <1519> Jerusalem <2419>, he assayed <3987> (5711) to join himself <2853> (5745) to the {disciples} <3101>: but <2532> they were <5399> <0> all <3956> afraid <5399> (5711) of him <0846>, and believed <4100> (5723) not <3361> that <3754> he was <2076> (5748) a disciple <3101>.

disciples ^ Mat_11_02 Now <1161> when John <2491> had heard <0191> (5660) in <1722> the prison <1201> the works <2041> of Christ <5547>, he sent <3992> (5660) two <1417> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101>,

disciples ^ Mat_15_02 Why <1302> do thy <4675> {disciples} <3101> transgress <3845> (5719) the tradition <3862> of the elders <4245>? for <1063> they wash <3538> (5731) not <3756> their <0846> hands <5495> when <3752> they eat <2068> (5725) bread <0740>.

disciples ^ Joh_11_12 Then <3767> said <2036> (5627) his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, Lord <2962>, if <1487> he sleep <2837> (5769), he shall do well <4982> (5701).

disciples ^ Mat_28_07 And <2532> go <4198> (5679) quickly <5035>, and tell <2036> (5628) his <0846> {disciples} <3101> that <3754> he is risen <1453> (5681) from <0575> the dead <3498>; and <2532>, behold <2400> (5628), he goeth before <4254> (5719) you <5209> into <1519> Galilee <1056>; there <1563> shall ye see <3700> (5695) him <0846>: lo <2400> (5628), I have told <2036> (5627) you <5213>.

disciples ^ Mat_28_13 Saying <3004> (5723), Say ye <2036> (5628), <3754> His <0846> {disciples} <3101> came <2064> (5631) by night <3571>, and stole <2813> (5656) him <0846> away while we <2257> slept <2837> (5746).

disciples ^ Mat_28_16 Then <1161> the eleven <1733> {disciples} <3101> went away <4198> (5675) into <1519> Galilee <1056>, into <1519> a mountain <3735> where <3757> Jesus <2424> had appointed <5021> (5668) them <0846>.

disciples ^ Mat_14_26 And <2532> when the {disciples} <3101> saw <1492> (5631) him <0846> walking <4043> (5723) on <1909> the sea <2281>, they were troubled <5015> (5681), saying <3004> (5723) <3754>, It is <2076> (5748) a spirit <5326>; and <2532> they cried out <2896> (5656) for <0575> fear <5401>.

disciples ^ Joh_01_35 Again <3825> the next day after <1887> John <2491> stood <2476> (5715), and <2532> two <1417> of <1537> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>;

disciples ^ Joh_06_22 The day following <1887>, when the people <3793> which <3588> stood <2476> (5761) on the other side <4008> of the sea <2281> saw <1492> (5631) that <3754> there was <2258> (5713) none <3756> other <0243> boat <4142> there <1563>, save <1508> that <1565> one <1520> whereinto <1519> <3739> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> were entered <1684> (5627), and <2532> that <3754> Jesus <2424> went <4897> <0> not <3756> with <4897> (5627) his <0846> disciples <3101> into <1519> the boat <4142>, but <0235> that his <0846> disciples <3101> were gone away <0565> (5627) alone <3441>;

disciples ^ Mat_28_09 And <1161> as <5613> they went <4198> (5711) to tell <0518> (5658) his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, <2532> behold <2400> (5628), Jesus <2424> met <0528> (5656) them <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), All hail <5463> (5720). And <1161> they came <4334> (5631) and held <2902> (5656) him <0846> by the feet <4228>, and <2532> worshipped <4352> (5656) him <0846>.

disciples ^ Mat_26_36 Then <5119> cometh <2064> (5736) Jesus <2424> with <3326> them <0846> unto <1519> a place <5564> called <3004> (5746) Gethsemane <1068>, and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto the {disciples} <3101>, Sit ye <2523> (5657) here <0847>, while <2193> <3739> I go <0565> (5631) and pray <4336> (5667) yonder <1563>.

disciples ^ Mat_28_08 And <2532> they departed <1831> (5631) quickly <5035> from <0575> the sepulchre <3419> with <3326> fear <5401> and <2532> great <3173> joy <5479>; and did run <5143> (5627) to bring <0518> <0> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> word <0518> (5658).

disciples ^ Mat_26_35 Peter <4074> said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Though <2579> I <3165> should <1163> (5753) die <0599> (5629) with <4862> thee <4671>, yet <3364> <0> will I <0533> <0> not <3364> deny <0533> (5695) thee <4571>. Likewise <3668> also <2532> said <2036> (5627) all <3956> the {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Mar_14_16 And <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> went forth <1831> (5627), and <2532> came <2064> (5627) into <1519> the city <4172>, and <2532> found <2147> (5627) as <2531> he had said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>: and <2532> they made ready <2090> (5656) the passover <3957>.

disciples ^ Mar_14_32 And <2532> they came <2064> (5736) to <1519> a place <5564> which <3739> was

named <3686> Gethsemane <1068>: and <2532> he saith <3004> (5719) to his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, Sit ye <2523> (5657) here <5602>, while <2193> I shall pray <4336> (5667).

disciples ^ Mat_09_14 Then <5119> came <4334> (5736) to him <0846> the {disciples} <3101> of John <2491>, saying <3004> (5723), Why <1302> do we <2249> and <2532> the Pharisees <5330> fast <3522> (5719) oft <4183>, but <1161> thy <4675> disciples <3101> fast <3522> (5719) not <3756>?

disciples ^ Mat_14_22 And <2532> straightway <2112> Jesus <2424> constrained <0315> (5656) his <0846> {disciples} <3101> to get <1684> (5629) into <1519> a ship <4143>, and <2532> to go before <4254> (5721) him <0846> unto <1519> the other side <4008>, while <2193> <3739> he sent <0630> <0> the multitudes <3793> away <0630> (5661).

disciples ^ Mat_26_26 And <1161> as they <0846> were eating <2068> (5723), Jesus <2424> took <2983> (5631) bread <0740>, and <2532> blessed <2127> (5660) it, and brake <2806> (5656) it, and <2532> gave <1325> (5707) it to the {disciples} <3101>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Take <2983> (5628), eat <5315> (5628); this <5124> is <2076> (5748) my <3450> body <4983>.

disciples ^ Mat_27_64 Command <2753> (5657) therefore <3767> that the sepulchre <5028> be made sure <0805> (5683) until <2193> the third <5154> day <2250>, lest <3379> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> come <2064> (5631) by night <3571>, and steal <2813> <0> him <0846> away <2813> (5661), and <2532> say <2036> (5632) unto the people <2992>, He is risen <1453> (5681) from <0575> the dead <3498>: so <2532> the last <2078> error <4106> shall be <2071> (5704) worse than <5501> the first <4413>.

disciples ^ Mat_26_56 But <1161> all <3650> this <5124> was done <1096> (5754), that <2443> the scriptures <1124> of the prophets <4396> might be fulfilled <4137> (5686). Then <5119> all <3956> the {disciples} <3101> forsook <0863> (5631) him <0846>, and fled <5343> (5627).

disciples ^ Act_06_01 And <1161> in <1722> those <5025> days <2250>, when the number <4129> <0> of the {disciples} <3101> was multiplied <4129> (5723), there arose <1096> (5633) a murmuring <1112> of the Grecians <1675> against <4314> the Hebrews <1445>, because <3754> their <0846> widows <5503> were neglected <3865> (5712) in <1722> the daily <2522> ministrations <1248>.

disciples ^ Act_06_07 And <2532> the word <3056> of God <2316> increased <0837> (5707); and <2532> the number <0706> of the {disciples} <3101> multiplied <4129> (5712) in <1722> Jerusalem <2419> greatly <4970>; and <5037> a great <4183> company <3793> of the priests <2409> were obedient <5219> (5707) to the faith <4102>.

disciples ^ Act_06_02 Then <1161> the twelve <1427> called <4341> (5666) the multitude <4128> of the {disciples} <3101> unto them, and said <2036> (5627), It is <2076> (5748) not <3756> reason <0701> that we <2248> should leave <2641> (5660) the word <3056> of God <2316>, and serve <1247> (5721) tables <5132>.

disciples ^ Act_09_25 Then <1161> the {disciples} <3101> took <2983> (5631) him <0846> by night <3571>, and let him down <2524> (5656) <5465> (5660) by <1223> the wall <5038> in <1722> a basket <4711>.

disciples ^ Act_11_26 And <2532> when he had found <2147> (5631) him <0846>, he brought <0071> (5627) him <0846> unto <1519> Antioch <0490>. And <1161> it came to pass <1096> (5633), that a whole <3650> year <1763> they <0846> assembled themselves <4863> (5683) with <1722> the church <1577>, and <2532> taught <1321> (5658) much <2425> people <3793>. And <5037> the {disciples} <3101> were called <5537> (5658) Christians <5546> first <4412> in <1722> Antioch <0490>.

disciples ^ Act_14_22 Confirming <1991> (5723) the souls <5590> of the {disciples} <3101>, and exhorting them <3870> (5723) to continue <1696> (5721) in the faith <4102>, and <2532> that <3754> we <2248> must <1163> (5748) through <1223> much <4183> tribulation <2347> enter <1525> (5629) into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>.

disciples ^ Act_14_28 And <1161> there <1563> they abode <1304> (5707) long <3756> <3641> time <5550> with <4862> the {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Act_20_01 And <1161> after <3326> the uproar <2351> was ceased <3973> (5670), Paul <3972> called <4341> (5666) unto him the {disciples} <3101>, and <2532> embraced <0782> (5666) them, and departed <1831> (5627) for to go <4198> (5677) into <1519> Macedonia <3109>.

disciples ^ Act_20_30 Also <2532> of <1537> your <5216> own selves <0846> shall <0450> <0> men <0435> arise <0450> (5698), speaking <2980> (5723) perverse things <1294> (5772), to draw away <0645> (5721) {disciples} <3101> after <3694> them <0846>.

disciples ^ Act_21_16 <1161> There went <4905> (5627) with <4862> us <2254> also <2532> certain of the {disciples} <3101> of <0575> Caesarea <2542>, and brought <0071> (5723) with them <3844> one <5100> Mnason <3416> of Cyprus <2953>, an old <0744> disciple <3101>, with whom <3739> we should lodge <3579> (5686).

disciples ^ Joh_01_37 And <2532> the two <1417> {disciples} <3101> heard <0191> (5656) him <0846> speak <2980> (5723), and <2532> they followed <0190> (5656) Jesus <2424>.

disciples ^ Joh_02_11 This <5026> beginning <0746> of miracles <4592> did <4160> (5656) Jesus <2424> in <1722> Cana <2580> of Galilee <1056>, and <2532> manifested forth <5319> (5656) his <0846> glory <1391>; and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> believed <4100> (5656) on <1519> him <0846>.

disciples ^ Joh_04_01 When <5613> therefore <3767> the Lord <2962> knew <1097> (5627) how <3754> the Pharisees <5330> had heard <0191> (5656) that <3754> Jesus <2424> made <4160> (5719) and <2532> baptized <0907> (5719) more <4119> {disciples} <3101> than <2228> John <2491>,

disciples ^ Joh_09_27 He answered <0611> (5662) them <0846>, I have told <2036> (5627) you <5213> already <2235>, and <2532> ye did <0191> <0> not <3756> hear <0191> (5656): wherefore <5101> would <2309> (5719) ye hear <0191> (5721) it again <3825>? will <3361> <2309> (5719) ye <5210> also <2532> be <1096> (5635) his <0846> {disciples} <3101>?

disciples ^ Joh_18_19 The high priest <0749> then <3767> asked <2065> (5656) Jesus <2424> of <4012> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and <2532> of <4012> his <0846> doctrine <1322>.

disciples ^ Joh_09_28 Then <3767> they reviled <3058> (5656) him <0846>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) his <1565> disciple <3101>; but <1161> we <2249> are <2070> (5748) Moses <3475> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Mat_26_01 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633), when <3753> Jesus <2424> had finished <5055> (5656) all <3956> these <5128> sayings <3056>, he said <2036> (5627) unto his <0846> {disciples} <3101>,

disciples ^ Mar_10_23 And <2532> Jesus <2424> looked round about <4017> (5671), and saith <3004> (5719) unto his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, How <4459> hardly <1423> shall they that have <2192> (5723) riches <5536> enter <1525> (5695) into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>!

disciples ^ Mar_12_43 And <2532> he called <4341> (5666) unto him his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Verily <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> this <3778> poor <4434> widow <5503> hath cast <0906> <0> more <4119> in <0906> (5758), than all <3956> they which have cast <0906> (5631) into <1519> the treasury <1049>:

disciples ^ Mar_13_01 And <2532> as he <0846> went <1607> (5740) out of <1537> the temple <2411>, one <1520> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Master <1320>, see <2396>

what manner <4217> of stones <3037> and <2532> what <4217> buildings <3619> are here!

disciples ^ Mat_09_11 And <2532> when the Pharisees <5330> saw <1492> (5631) it, they said <2036> (5627) unto his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, Why <1302> eateth <2068> (5719) your <5216> Master <1320> with <3326> publicans <5057> and <2532> sinners <0268>?

disciples ^ Mat_15_36 And <2532> he took <2983> (5631) the seven <2033> loaves <0740> and <2532> the fishes <2486>, and gave thanks <2168> (5660), and brake <2806> (5656) them, and <2532> gave <1325> (5656) to his <0846> disciples <3101>, and <1161> the {disciples} <3101> to the multitude <3793>.

disciples ^ Mat_16_24 Then <5119> said <2036> (5627) Jesus <2424> unto his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, If any <1536> man will <2309> (5719) come <2064> (5629) after <3694> me <3450>, let him deny <0533> (5663) himself <1438>, and <2532> take up <0142> (5657) his <0846> cross <4716>, and <2532> follow <0190> (5720) me <3427>.

disciples ^ Mat_16_21 From <0575> that time forth <5119> began <0756> (5662) Jesus <2424> to shew <1166> (5721) unto his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, how that <3754> he <0846> must <1163> (5748) go <0565> (5629) unto <1519> Jerusalem <2414>, and <2532> suffer <3958> (5629) many things <4183> of <0575> the elders <4245> and <2532> chief priests <0749> and <2532> scribes <1122>, and <2532> be killed <0615> (5683), and <2532> be raised again <1453> (5683) the third <5154> day <2250>.

disciples ^ Joh_11_07 Then <1899> after <3326> that <5124> saith he <3004> (5719) to his {disciples} <3101>, Let us go <0071> (5725) into <1519> Judaea <2449> again <3825>.

disciples ^ Mat_26_08 But <1161> when his <0846> {disciples} <3101> saw <1492> (5631) it, they had indignation <0023> (5656), saying <3004> (5723), To <1519> what purpose <5101> is this <3778> waste <0684>?

disciples ^ Mat_26_19 And <2532> the {disciples} <3101> did <4160> (5656) as <5613> Jesus <2424> had appointed <4929> (5656) them <0846>; and <2532> they made ready <2090> (5656) the passover <3957>.

disciples ^ Act_01_15 And <2532> in <1722> those <5025> days <2250> Peter <4074> stood up <0450> (5631) in <1722> the midst <3319> of the {disciples} <3101>, and said <2036> (5627), <5037> (the number <3793> of names <3686> together <1909> <0846> were <2258> (5713) about <5613> an hundred <1540> and twenty <1501>.)

disciples ^ Act_19_09 But <1161> when <5613> divers <5100> were hardened <4645> (5712), and <2532> believed not <0544> (5707), but spake evil <2551> (5723) of that way <3598> before <1799> the multitude <4128>, he departed <0868> (5631) from <0575> them <0846>, and separated <0873> (5656) the {disciples} <3101>, disputing <1256> (5740) daily <2596> <2250> in <1722> the school <4981> of one <5100> Tyrannus <5181>.

disciples ^ Joh_18_01 When Jesus <2424> had spoken <2036> (5631) these words <5023>, he went forth <1831> (5627) with <4862> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> over <4008> the brook <5493> Cedron <2748>, where <3699> was <2258> (5713) a garden <2779>, into <1519> the which <3739> he <0846> entered <1525> (5627), and <2532> his <0846> disciples <3101>.

disciples ^ Mar_05_31 And <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> said <3004> (5707) unto him <0846>, Thou seest <0991> (5719) the multitude <3793> thronging <4918> (5723) thee <4571>, and <2532> sayest thou <3004> (5719), Who <5101> touched <0680> (5662) me <3450>?

disciples ^ Mar_09_14 And <2532> when he came <2064> (5631) to <4314> his {disciples} <3101>, he saw <1492> (5627) a great <4183> multitude <3793> about <4012> them <0846>, and <2532> the scribes <1122> questioning <4802> (5723) with them <0846>.

disciples ^ Mar_09_31 For <1063> he taught <1321> (5707) his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and <2532> said <3004> (5707) unto them <0846>, <3754> The Son <5207> of man <0444> is delivered <3860> (5743) into <1519> the hands <5495> of men <0444>, and <2532> they shall kill <0615> (5692) him <0846>; and <2532> after that he is killed <0615> (5685), he shall rise <0450> (5698) the third <5154> day <2250>.

disciples ^ Mar_16_07 But <0235> go your way <5217> (5720), tell <2036> (5628) his <0846> {disciples} <3101> and <2532> Peter <4074> that <3754> he goeth before <4254> (5719) you <5209> into <1519> Galilee <1056>: there <1563> shall ye see <3700> (5695) him <0846>, as <2531> he said <2036> (5627) unto you <5213>.

disciples ^ Mat_15_36 And <2532> he took <2983> (5631) the seven <2033> loaves <0740> and <2532> the fishes <2486>, and gave thanks <2168> (5660), and brake <2806> (5656) them, and <2532> gave <1325> (5656) to his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and <1161> the disciples <3101> to the multitude <3793>.

disciples ^ Act_15_10 Now <3568> therefore <3767> why <5101> tempt ye <3985> (5719) God <2316>, to put <2007> (5629) a yoke <2218> upon <1909> the neck <5137> of the {disciples} <3101>, which <3739> neither <3777> our <2257> fathers <3962> nor <3777> we <2249> were able <2480> (5656) to bear <0941> (5658)?

disciples ^ Act_19_01 And <1161> it came to pass <1096> (5633), that, while Apollos <0625> was <1511> (5750) <1722> at <1722> Corinth <2882>, Paul <3972> having passed <1330> (5631) through the upper <0510> coasts <3313> came <2064> (5629) to <1519> Ephesus <2181>: and <2532> finding <2147> (5631) certain <5100> {disciples} <3101>,

disciples ^ Act_19_30 And <1161> when <1014> <0> Paul <3972> would <1014> (5740) have entered <1525> (5629) in <1519> unto the people <1218>, the {disciples} <3101> suffered <1439> (5707) him <0846> not <3756>.

disciples ^ Joh_06_66 From <1537> that <5127> time many <4183> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101> went <0565> (5627) back <1519> <3694>, and <2532> walked <4043> (5707) no more <3765> with <3326> him <0846>.

disciples ^ Joh_07_03 His <0846> brethren <0080> therefore <3767> said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> him <0846>, Depart <3327> (5628) hence <1782>, and <2532> go <5217> (5720) into <1519> Judaea <2449>, that <2443> thy <4675> {disciples} <3101> also <2532> may see <2334> (5661) the works <2041> that <3739> thou <4675> doest <4160> (5719).

disciples ^ Joh_21_08 And <1161> the other <0243> {disciples} <3101> came <2064> (5627) in a little ship <4142>; (for <1063> they were <2258> (5713) not <3756> far <3112> from <0575> land <1093>, but <0235> as it were <5613> <0575> two hundred <1250> cubits <4083>,) dragging <4951> (5723) the net <1350> with fishes <2486>.

disciples ^ Mar_06_01 And <2532> he went out <1831> (5627) from thence <1564>, and <2532> came <2064> (5627) into <1519> his own <0846> country <3968>; and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> follow <0190> (5719) him <0846>.

disciples ^ Mar_08_14 Now <2532> the {disciples} had forgotten <1950> (5633) to take <2983> (5629) bread <0740>, neither <2532> <3756> had <2192> (5707) they in <1722> the ship <4143> with <3326> them <1438> more than <1508> one <1520> loaf <0740>.

disciples ^ Mar_08_27 And <2532> Jesus <2424> went out <1831> (5627), and <2532> his <0846> disciples <3101>, into <1519> the towns <2968> of Caesarea <2542> Philippi <5376>: and <2532> by <1722> the way <3598> he asked <1905> (5707) his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, saying <3004> (5723) unto them <0846>, Whom <5101> do <3004> <0> men <0444> say <3004> (5719) that I <3165> am <1511> (5750)?

disciples ^ Mar_08_27 And <2532> Jesus <2424> went out <1831> (5627), and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, into <1519> the towns <2968> of Caesarea <2542> Philippi <5376>: and <2532> by <1722> the way <3598> he asked <1905> (5707) his <0846> disciples <3101>, saying <3004> (5723) unto them <0846>, Whom <5101> do <3004> <0> men <0444> say <3004> (5719) that I <3165> am <1511> (5750)?

disciples ^ Mar_08_34 And <2532> when he had called <4341> (5666) the people <3793> unto him with <4862> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> also, he said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Whosoever <3748> will <2309> (5719) come <2064> (5629) after <3694> me <3450>, let him deny <0533> (5663) himself <1438>, and <2532> take up <0142> (5657) his <0846> cross <4716>, and <2532> follow <0190> (5720) me <3427>.

disciples ^ Mar_09_18 And <2532> wheresoever <3699> <0302> he taketh <2638> (5632) him <0846>, he teareth <4486> (5719) him <0846>: and <2532> he foameth <0875> (5719), and <2532> gnasheth <5149> (5719) with his <0846> teeth <3599>, and <2532> pineth away <3583> (5743): and <2532> I spake <2036> (5627) to thy <4675> {disciples} <3101> that <2443> they should cast <1544> <0> him <0846> out <1544> (5632); and <2532> they could <2480> (5656) not <3756>.

disciples ^ Mar_09_28 And <2532> when he <0846> was come <1525> (5631) into <1519> the house <3624>, his <0846> {disciples} <3101> asked <1905> (5707) him <0846> privately <2596> <2398>, Why <3754> could <1410> (5675) not <3756> we <2249> cast <1544> <0> him <0846> out <1544> (5629)?

disciples ^ Mar_10_10 And <2532> in <1722> the house <3614> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> asked <1905> (5656) him <0846> again <3825> of <4012> the same <0846> matter.

disciples ^ Mar_10_46 And <2532> they came <2064> (5736) to <1519> Jericho <2410>: and <2532> as he <0846> went <1607> (5740) out of <0575> Jericho <2410> with <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> and <2532> a great <2425> number of people <3793>, blind <5185> Bartimaeus <0924>, the son <5207> of Timaeus <5090>, sat <2521> (5711) by <3844> the highway side <3598> begging <4319> (5723).

disciples ^ Mar_11_01 And <2532> when <3753> they came nigh <1448> (5719) to <1519> Jerusalem <2419>, unto <1519> Bethphage <0967> and <2532> Bethany <0963>, at <4314> the mount <3735> of Olives <1636>, he sendeth forth <0649> (5719) two <1417> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101>,

disciples ^ Mar_11_14 And <2532> Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto it <0846>, No man <3367> eat <5315> (5630) fruit <2590> of <1537> thee <4675> hereafter <3371> for <1519> ever <0165>. And <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> heard <0191> (5707) it.

disciples ^ Mat_26_40 And <2532> he cometh <2064> (5736) unto <4314> the {disciples} <3101>, and <2532> findeth <2147> (5719) them <0846> asleep <2518> (5723), and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto Peter <4074>, What <3779>, could ye <2480> (5656) not <3756> watch <1127> (5658) with <3326> me <1700> one <3391> hour <5610>?

disciples ^ Mat_26_45 Then <5119> cometh he <2064> (5736) to <4314> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Sleep on <2518> (5719) now <3063>, and <2532> take your rest <0373> (5731) (5732): behold <2400> (5628), the hour <5610> is at hand <1448> (5758), and <2532> the Son <5207> of man <0444> is betrayed <3860> (5743) into <1519> the hands <5495> of sinners <0268>.

disciples ^ Luk_19_29 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633), when <5613> he was come nigh <1448> (5656) to <1519> Bethphage <0967> and <2532> Bethany <0963>, at <4314> the mount <3735> called <2564> (5746) the mount of Olives <1636>, he sent <0649> (5656) two <1417> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101>,

disciples ^ Act_09_19 And <2532> when he had received <2983> (5631) meat <5160>, he was strengthened <1765> (5656). Then <1161> was <1096> (5633) Saul <4569> certain <5100> days <2250> with <3326> the

{disciples} <3101> which were at <1722> Damascus <1154>.

disciples ^ Act_20_07 And <1161> upon <1722> the first <3391> day of the week <4521>, when the {disciples} <3101> came together <4863> (5772) to break <2806> (5658) bread <0740>, Paul <3972> preached <1256> (5711) unto them <0846>, ready <3195> (5723) to depart <1826> (5750) on the morrow <1887>; and <5037> continued <3905> (5707) his speech <3056> until <3360> midnight <3317>.

disciples ^ Joh_02_17 And <1161> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> remembered <3415> (5681) that <3754> it was <2076> (5748) written <1125> (5772), The zeal <2205> of thine <4675> house <3624> hath eaten <2719> <0> me <3165> up <2719> (5627).

disciples ^ Joh_02_22 When <3753> therefore <3767> he was risen <1453> (5681) from <1537> the dead <3498>, his <0846> {disciples} <3101> remembered <3415> (5681) that <3754> he had said <3004> (5707) this <5124> unto them <0846>; and <2532> they believed <4100> (5656) the scripture <1124>, and <2532> the word <3056> which <3739> Jesus <2424> had said <2036> (5627).

disciples ^ Joh_03_22 After <3326> these things <5023> came <2064> (5627) Jesus <2424> and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> into <1519> the land <1093> of Judaea <2449>; and <2532> there <1563> he tarried <1304> (5707) with <3326> them <0846>, and <2532> baptized <0907> (5707).

disciples ^ Joh_03_25 Then <3767> there arose <1096> (5633) a question <2214> between <3326> some of <1537> John's <2491> {disciples} <3101> and the Jews <2453> about <4012> purifying <2512>.

disciples ^ Joh_04_02 (Though <2544> Jesus <2424> himself <0846> baptized <0907> (5707) not <3756>, but <0235> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>.)

disciples ^ Joh_04_08 (For <1063> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> were gone away <0565> (5715) unto <1519> the city <4172> to <2443> buy <0059> (5661) meat <5160>.)

disciples ^ Joh_06_22 The day following <1887>, when the people <3793> which <3588> stood <2476> (5761) on the other side <4008> of the sea <2281> saw <1492> (5631) that <3754> there was <2258> (5713) none <3756> other <0243> boat <4142> there <1563>, save <1508> that <1565> one <1520> whereinto <1519> <3739> his <0846> disciples <3101> were entered <1684> (5627), and <2532> that <3754> Jesus <2424> went <4897> <0> not <3756> with <4897> (5627) his <0846> {disciples} <3101> into <1519> the boat <4142>, but <0235> that his <0846> disciples <3101> were gone away <0565> (5627) alone <3441>;

disciples ^ Joh_08_31 Then <3767> said <3004> (5707) Jesus <2424> to <4314> those Jews <2453> which <3588> believed <4100> (5761) on him <0846>, If <1437> ye <5210> continue <3306> (5661) in <1722> my <1699> word <3056>, then are ye <2075> (5748) my <3450> {disciples} <3101> indeed <0230>;

disciples ^ Joh_09_02 And <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> asked <2065> (5656) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Master <4461>, who <5101> did sin <0264> (5627), this man <3778>, or <2228> his <0846> parents <1118>, that <2443> he was born <1080> (5686) blind <5185>?

disciples ^ Joh_12_04 Then <3767> saith <3004> (5719) one <1520> of <1537> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, Judas <2455> Iscariot <2469>, Simon's <4613> son, which <3588> should <3195> (5723) betray <3860> (5721) him <0846>.

disciples ^ Joh_12_16 <1161> These things <5023> understood <1097> (5627) not <3756> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> at the first <4412>: but <0235> when <3753> Jesus <2424> was glorified <1392> (5681), then <5119> remembered they <3415> (5681) that <3754> these things <5023> were <2258> (5713) written <1125> (5772) of <1909> him <0846>, and <2532> that they had done <4160> (5656) these things <5023> unto him <0846>.

disciples ^ Joh_13_05 After that <1534> he poureth <0906> (5719) water <5204> into <1519> a bason

<3537>, and <2532> began <0756> (5662) to wash <3538> (5721) the {disciples} <3101> feet <4228>, and <2532> to wipe <1591> (5721) them with the towel <3012> wherewith <3739> he was <2258> (5713) girded <1241> (5772).

disciples ^ Joh_18_01 When Jesus <2424> had spoken <2036> (5631) these words <5023>, he went forth <1831> (5627) with <4862> his <0846> disciples <3101> over <4008> the brook <5493> Cedron <2748>, where <3699> was <2258> (5713) a garden <2779>, into <1519> the which <3739> he <0846> entered <1525> (5627), and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Joh_18_02 And <1161> Judas <2455> also <2532>, which <3588> betrayed <3860> (5723) him <0846>, knew <1492> (5715) the place <5117>: for <3754> Jesus <2424> oftentimes <4178> resorted <4863> (5681) thither <1563> with <3326> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Joh_18_17 Then <3767> saith <3004> (5719) the damsel <3814> that kept the door <2377> unto Peter <4074>, Art <1488> (5748) not <3361> thou <4771> also <2532> one of <1537> this <5127> man's <0444> {disciples} <3101>? He <1565> saith <3004> (5719), I am <1510> (5748) not <3756>.

disciples ^ Joh_20_25 The other <0243> {disciples} <3101> therefore <3767> said <3004> (5707) unto him <0846>, We have seen <3708> (5758) the Lord <2962>. But <1161> he said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Except <3362> I shall see <1492> (5632) in <1722> his <0846> hands <5495> the print <5179> of the nails <2247>, and <2532> put <0906> (5632) my <3450> finger <1147> into <1519> the print <5179> of the nails <2247>, and <2532> thrust <0906> (5632) my <3450> hand <5495> into <1519> his <0846> side <4125>, I will <4100> <0> not <3364> believe <4100> (5692).

disciples ^ Joh_20_30 And <2532> many <4183> other <0243> signs <4592> truly <3303> <3767> did <4160> (5656) Jesus <2424> in the presence <1799> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, which <3739> are <2076> (5748) not <3756> written <1125> (5772) in <1722> this <5129> book <0975>:

disciples ^ Luk_10_23 And <2532> he turned him <4762> (5651) unto <4314> his {disciples} <3101>, and said <2036> (5627) privately <2398> <2596>, Blessed <3107> are the eyes <3788> which <3588> see <0991> (5723) the things that <3739> ye see <0991> (5719):

disciples ^ Luk_19_37 And when he <0846> was come nigh <1448> (5723), even <1161> now <2235> at <4314> the descent <2600> of the mount <3735> of Olives <1636>, the whole <0537> multitude <4128> of the {disciples} <3101> began <0756> (5662) to rejoice <5463> (5723) and praise <0134> (5721) God <2316> with a loud <3173> voice <5456> for <4012> all <3956> the mighty works <1411> that <3739> they had seen <1492> (5627);

disciples ^ Luk_20_45 Then <1161> in the audience <0191> (5723) of all <3956> the people <2992> he said <2036> (5627) unto his <0846> {disciples} <3101>,

disciples ^ Luk_22_11 And <2532> ye shall say <2046> (5692) unto the goodman <3617> of the house <3614>, The Master <1320> saith <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, Where <4226> is <2076> (5748) the guestchamber <2646>, where <3699> I shall eat <5315> (5632) the passover <3957> with <3326> my <3450> {disciples} <3101>?

disciples ^ Luk_22_39 And <2532> he came out <1831> (5631), and went <4198> (5675), as <2596> he was wont <1485>, to <1519> the mount <3735> of Olives <1636>; and <1161> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> also <2532> followed <0190> (5656) him <0846>.

disciples ^ Mar_02_16 And <2532> when the scribes <1122> and <2532> Pharisees <5330> saw <1492> (5631) him <0846> eat <2068> (5723) with <3326> publicans <5057> and <2532> sinners <0268>, they said <3004> (5707) unto his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, How <5101> is it that <3754> he eateth <2068> (5719) and <2532> drinketh <4095> (5719) with <3326> publicans <5057> and <2532> sinners <0268>?

disciples ^ Mar_02_18 And <2532> the disciples <3101> of John <2491> and <2532> of the Pharisees <5330> used <2258> (5713) to fast <3522> (5723): and <2532> they come <2064> (5736) and <2532> say <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Why do <1302> <3522> <0> the {disciples} <3101> of John <2491> and <2532> of the Pharisees <5330> fast <3522> (5719), but <1161> thy <4674> disciples <3101> fast <3522> (5719) not <3756>?

disciples ^ Mar_02_18 And <2532> the {disciples} <3101> of John <2491> and <2532> of the Pharisees <5330> used <2258> (5713) to fast <3522> (5723): and <2532> they come <2064> (5736) and <2532> say <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Why do <1302> <3522> <0> the disciples <3101> of John <2491> and <2532> of the Pharisees <5330> fast <3522> (5719), but <1161> thy <4674> disciples <3101> fast <3522> (5719) not <3756>?

disciples ^ Mar_08_33 But <1161> when he had turned about <1994> (5651) and <2532> looked <1492> (5631) on his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, he rebuked <2008> (5656) Peter <4074>, saying <3004> (5723), Get thee <5217> (5720) behind <3694> me <3450>, Satan <4567>: for <3754> thou savourest <5426> (5719) not <3756> the things that be of God <2316>, but <0235> the things that be of men <0444>.

disciples ^ Mar_10_13 And <2532> they brought <4374> (5707) young children <3813> to him <0846>, that <2443> he should touch <0680> (5672) them <0846>: and <1161> his {disciples} <3101> rebuked <2008> (5707) those that brought <4374> (5723) them.

disciples ^ Mar_10_24 And <1161> the {disciples} <3101> were astonished <2284> (5712) at <1909> his <0846> words <3056>. But <1161> Jesus <2424> answereth <0611> (5679) again <3825>, and saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Children <5043>, how <4459> hard <1422> is it <2076> (5748) for them that trust <3982> (5756) in <1909> riches <5536> to enter <1525> (5629) into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>!

disciples ^ Mat_05_01 And <1161> seeing <1492> (5631) the multitudes <3793>, he went up <0305> (5627) into <1519> a mountain <3735>: and <2532> when he <0846> was set <2523> (5660), his <0846> {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5656) unto him <0846>:

disciples ^ Mat_08_23 And <2532> when he <0846> was entered <1684> (5631) into <1519> a ship <4143>, his <0846> {disciples} <3101> followed <0190> (5656) him <0846>.

disciples ^ Mat_08_25 And <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5631) to him, and awoke <1453> (5656) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Lord <2962>, save <4982> (5657) us <2248>: we perish <0622> (5731).

disciples ^ Mat_09_10 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633), as Jesus <2424> sat at meat <0345> (5740) in <1722> the house <3614>, <2532> behold <2400> (5628), many <4183> publicans <5057> and <2532> sinners <0268> came <2064> (5631) and sat down <4873> (5711) with him <0846> and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Mat_12_01 At <1722> that <1565> time <2540> Jesus <2424> went <4198> (5675) on the sabbath day <4521> through <1223> the corn <4702>; and <1161> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> were an hungred <3983> (5656), and <2532> began <0756> (5662) to pluck <5089> (5721) the ears of corn <4719>, and <2532> to eat <2068> (5721).

disciples ^ Mat_12_02 But <1161> when the Pharisees <5330> saw <1492> (5631) it, they said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Behold <2400> (5628), thy <4675> {disciples} <3101> do <4160> (5719) that which <3739> is <1832> <0> not <3756> lawful <1832> (5748) to do <4160> (5721) upon <1722> the sabbath day <4521>.

disciples ^ Mat_12_49 And <2532> he stretched forth <1614> (5660) his <0846> hand <5495> toward <1909> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and said <2036> (5627), Behold <2400> (5628) my <3450> mother

<3384> and <2532> my <3450> brethren <0080>!

disciples ^ Mat_13_10 And <2532> the {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5631), and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Why <1302> speakest thou <2980> (5719) unto them <0846> in <1722> parables <3850>?

disciples ^ Mat_13_36 Then <5119> Jesus <2424> sent <0863> <0> the multitude <3793> away <0863> (5631), and went <2064> (5627) into <1519> the house <3614>: and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5656) unto him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Declare <5419> (5657) unto us <2254> the parable <3850> of the tares <2215> of the field <0068>.

disciples ^ Mat_14_12 And <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5631), and took up <0142> (5656) the body <4983>, and <2532> buried <2290> (5656) it <0846>, and <2532> went <2064> (5631) and told <0518> (5656) Jesus <2424>.

disciples ^ Mat_14_15 And <1161> when it was <1096> (5637) evening <3798>, his <0846> {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5656) to him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), This is <2076> (5748) a desert <2048> place <5117>, and <2532> the time <5610> is now <2235> past <3928> (5627); send <0630> <0> the multitude <3793> away <0630> (5657), that <2443> they may go <0565> (5631) into <1519> the villages <2968>, and buy <0059> (5661) themselves <1438> victuals <1033>.

disciples ^ Mat_14_19 And <2532> he commanded <2753> (5660) the multitude <3793> to sit down <0347> (5683) on <1909> the grass <5528>, and <2532> took <2983> (5631) the five <4002> loaves <0740>, and <2532> the two <1417> fishes <2486>, and looking up <0308> (5660) to <1519> heaven <3772>, he blessed <2127> (5656), and <2532> brake <2806> (5660), and gave <1325> (5656) the loaves <0740> to his disciples <3101>, and <1161> the {disciples} <3101> to the multitude <3793>.

disciples ^ Mat_14_19 And <2532> he commanded <2753> (5660) the multitude <3793> to sit down <0347> (5683) on <1909> the grass <5528>, and <2532> took <2983> (5631) the five <4002> loaves <0740>, and <2532> the two <1417> fishes <2486>, and looking up <0308> (5660) to <1519> heaven <3772>, he blessed <2127> (5656), and <2532> brake <2806> (5660), and gave <1325> (5656) the loaves <0740> to his {disciples} <3101>, and <1161> the disciples <3101> to the multitude <3793>.

disciples ^ Mat_15_23 But <1161> he answered <0611> (5662) her <0846> not <3756> a word <3056>. And <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5631) and besought <2065> (5707) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Send <0630> <0> her <0846> away <0630> (5657); for <3754> she crieth <2896> (5719) after <3693> us <2257>.

disciples ^ Mat_15_32 Then <1161> Jesus <2424> called <4341> (5666) his <0846> {disciples} <3101> unto him, and said <2036> (5627), I have compassion <4697> (5736) on <1909> the multitude <3793>, because <3754> they continue <4357> (5719) with me <3427> now <2235> three <5140> days <2250>, and <2532> have <2192> (5719) nothing <3756> <5101> to eat <5315> (5632): and <2532> I will <2309> (5719) not <3756> send <0630> <0> them <0846> away <0630> (5658) fasting <3523>, lest <3379> they faint <1590> (5686) in <1722> the way <3598>.

disciples ^ Mat_15_33 And <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> say <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Whence <4159> should we <2254> have so much <5118> bread <0740> in <1722> the wilderness <2047>, as <5620> to fill <5526> (5658) so great <5118> a multitude <3793>?

disciples ^ Mat_16_13 When <1161> Jesus <2424> came <2064> (5631) into <1519> the coasts <3313> of Caesarea <2542> Philippi <5376>, he asked <2065> (5707) his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, saying <3004> (5723), Whom <5101> do men <0444> say <3004> (5719) that I <3165> the Son <5207> of man <0444> am <1511> (5750)?

disciples ^ Mat_16_20 Then <5119> charged he <1291> (5668) his <0846> {disciples} <3101> that <2443> they should tell <2036> (5632) no man <3367> that <3754> he <0846> was <2076> (5748) Jesus <2424> the

Christ <5547>.

disciples ^ Mat_26_17 Now <1161> the first <4413> day of the feast of unleavened bread <0106> the {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5656) to Jesus <2424>, saying <3004> (5723) unto him <0846>, Where <4226> wilt thou <2309> (5719) that we prepare <2090> (5661) for thee <4671> to eat <5315> (5629) the passover <3957>?

disciples ^ Mat_26_18 And <1161> he said <2036> (5627), Go <5217> (5720) into <1519> the city <4172> to <4314> such a man <1170>, and <2532> say <2036> (5628) unto him <0846>, The Master <1320> saith <3004> (5719), My <3450> time <2540> is <2076> (5748) at hand <1451>; I will keep <4160> (5719) the passover <3957> at <4314> thy house <4571> with <3326> my <3450> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Joh_16_29 His <0846> {disciples} <3101> said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Lo <2396>, now <3568> speakest thou <2980> (5719) plainly <3954>, and <2532> speakest <3004> (5719) no <3762> proverb <3942>.

disciples ^ Joh_16_17 Then <3767> said <2036> (5627) some of <1537> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> among <4314> themselves <0240>, What <5101> is <2076> (5748) this <5124> that <3739> he saith <3004> (5719) unto us <2254>, A little while <3397>, and <2532> ye shall <2334> <0> not <3756> see <2334> (5719) me <3165>: and <2532> again <3825>, a little while <3397>, and <2532> ye shall see <3700> (5695) me <3165>: and <2532>, Because <3754> I <1473> go <5217> (5719) to <4314> the Father <3962>?

disciples ^ Luk_09_54 And <1161> when his <0846> {disciples} <3101> James <2385> and <2532> John <2491> saw <1492> (5631) this, they said <2036> (5627), Lord <2962>, wilt thou <2309> (5719) that we command <2036> (5632) fire <4442> to come down <2597> (5629) from <0575> heaven <3772>, and <2532> consume <0355> (5658) them <0846>, even <2532> as <5613> Elias <2243> did <4160> (5656)?

disciples ^ Luk_18_15 And <1161> they brought <4374> (5707) unto him <0846> also <2532> infants <1025>, that <2443> he would touch <0680> (5735) them <0846>: but <1161> when his {disciples} <3101> saw <1492> (5631) it, they rebuked <2008> (5656) them <0846>.

disciples ^ Luk_06_20 And <2532> he <0846> lifted up <1869> (5660) his <0846> eyes <3788> on <1519> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and said <3004> (5707), Blessed <3107> be ye poor <4434>: for <3754> yours <5212> is <2076> (5748) the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>.

disciples ^ Joh_15_08 Herein <1722> <5129> is <1392> <0> my <3450> Father <3962> glorified <1392> (5681), that <2443> ye bear <5342> (5725) much <4183> fruit <2590>; so <2532> shall ye be <1096> (5695) my <1699> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Joh_20_19 Then <3767> the same <1565> day <2250> at evening <3798>, being <5607> (5752) the first <3391> day of the week <4521>, when <2532> the doors <2374> were shut <2808> (5772) where <3699> the {disciples} <3101> were <2258> (5713) assembled <4863> (5772) for <1223> fear <5401> of the Jews <2453>, came <2064> (5627) Jesus <2424> and <2532> stood <2476> (5627) in <1519> the midst <3319>, and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Peace <1515> be unto you <5213>.

disciples ^ Joh_20_20 And <2532> when he had <2036> <0> so <5124> said <2036> (5631), he shewed <1166> (5656) unto them <0846> his hands <5495> and <2532> his <0846> side <4125>. Then <3767> were <5463> <0> the {disciples} <3101> glad <5463> (5644), when they saw <1492> (5631) the Lord <2962>.

disciples ^ Joh_20_26 And <2532> after <3326> eight <3638> days <2250> again <3825> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> were <2258> (5713) within <2080>, and <2532> Thomas <2381> with <3326> them <0846>: then came <2064> (5736) Jesus <2424>, the doors <2374> being shut <2808> (5772), and <2532> stood <2476> (5627) in <1519> the midst <3319>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Peace <1515> be unto you <5213>.

disciples ^ Joh_21_02 There were <2258> (5713) together <3674> Simon <4613> Peter <4074>, and <2532> Thomas <2381> called <3004> (5746) Didymus <1324>, and <2532> Nathanael <3482> of <0575> Cana <2580> in Galilee <1056>, and <2532> the sons <3588> of Zebedee <2199>, and <2532> two <1417> other <0243> of <1537> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Luk_09_40 And <2532> I besought <1189> (5681) thy <4675> {disciples} <3101> to <2443> cast <1544> <0> him <0846> out <1544> (5725); and <2532> they could <1410> (5675) not <3756>.

disciples ^ Luk_09_43 And <1161> they were <1605> <0> all <3956> amazed <1605> (5712) at <1909> the mighty power <3168> of God <2316>. But <1161> while they wondered <2296> (5723) every one <3956> at <1909> all things <3956> which <3739> Jesus <2424> did <4160> (5656), he said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>,

disciples ^ Luk_11_01 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633), that, as <1722> he <0846> was <1511> (5750) praying <4336> (5740) in <1722> a certain <5100> place <5117>, when <5613> he ceased <3973> (5668), one <5100> of his <0846> disciples <3101> said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> him <0846>, Lord <2962>, teach <1321> (5657) us <2248> to pray <4336> (5738), as <2531> John <2491> also <2532> taught <1321> (5656) his <0846> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Luk_11_01 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633), that, as <1722> he <0846> was <1511> (5750) praying <4336> (5740) in <1722> a certain <5100> place <5117>, when <5613> he ceased <3973> (5668), one <5100> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101> said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> him <0846>, Lord <2962>, teach <1321> (5657) us <2248> to pray <4336> (5738), as <2531> John <2491> also <2532> taught <1321> (5656) his <0846> disciples <3101>.

disciples ^ Luk_12_01 In <1722> the mean time <3739>, when there were gathered together <1996> (5685) an innumerable multitude <3461> of people <3793>, insomuch that <5620> they trode <2662> (5721) one upon another <0240>, he began <0756> (5662) to say <3004> (5721) unto <4314> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> first of all <4412>, Beware <4337> (5720) ye <1438> of <0575> the leaven <2219> of the Pharisees <5330>, which <3748> is <2076> (5748) hypocrisy <5272>.

disciples ^ Luk_19_39 And <2532> some <5100> of the Pharisees <5330> from <0575> among the multitude <3793> said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> him <0846>, Master <1320>, rebuke <2008> (5657) thy <4675> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Luk_22_45 And <2532> when he rose up <0450> (5631) from <0575> prayer <4335>, and was come <2064> (5631) to <4314> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, he found <2147> (5627) them <0846> sleeping <2837> (5746) for <0575> sorrow <3077>,

disciples ^ Mar_02_15 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633), that <1722>, as Jesus <0846> sat at meat <2621> (5738) in <1722> his <0846> house <3614>, many <4183> publicans <5057> and <2532> sinners <0268> sat <4873> <0> also <2532> together with <4873> (5711) Jesus <2424> and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>: for <1063> there were <2258> (5713) many <4183>, and <2532> they followed <0190> (5656) him <0846>.

disciples ^ Mar_02_18 And <2532> the disciples <3101> of John <2491> and <2532> of the Pharisees <5330> used <2258> (5713) to fast <3522> (5723): and <2532> they come <2064> (5736) and <2532> say <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Why do <1302> <3522> <0> the disciples <3101> of John <2491> and <2532> of the Pharisees <5330> fast <3522> (5719), but <1161> thy <4674> {disciples} <3101> fast <3522> (5719) not <3756>?

disciples ^ Mar_02_23 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633), that he <0846> went <3899> (5738) through <1223> the corn fields <4702> on <1722> the sabbath day <4521>; and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> began <0756> (5662), as they went <3598> <4160> (5721), to pluck <5089> (5723) the ears of corn <4719>.

disciples ^ Mar_03_07 But <2532> Jesus <2424> withdrew himself <0402> (5656) with <3326> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> to <4314> the sea <2281>: and <2532> a great <4183> multitude <4128> from <0575> Galilee <1056> followed <0190> (5656) him <0846>, and <2532> from <0575> Judaea <2449>,

disciples ^ Mar_03_09 And <2532> he spake <2036> (5627) to his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, that <2443> a small ship <4142> should wait on <4342> (5725) him <0846> because <1223> of the multitude <3793>, lest <3363> they should throng <2346> (5725) him <0846>.

disciples ^ Mar_06_41 And <2532> when he had taken <2983> (5631) the five <4002> loaves <0740> and <2532> the two <1417> fishes <2486>, he looked up <0308> (5660) to <1519> heaven <3772>, and blessed <2127> (5656), and <2532> brake <2622> (5656) the loaves <0740>, and <2532> gave <1325> (5707) them to his <0846> {disciples} <3101> to <2443> set before <3908> (5632) them <0846>; and <2532> the two <1417> fishes <2486> divided he <3307> (5656) among them all <3956>.

disciples ^ Mar_08_01 In <1722> those <1565> days <2250> the multitude <3793> being <5607> (5752) very great <3827>, and <2532> having <2192> (5723) nothing <3361> <5101> to eat <5315> (5632), Jesus <2424> called <4341> (5666) his <0846> {disciples} <3101> unto him, and saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>,

disciples ^ Mat_08_21 And <1161> another <2087> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Lord <2962>, suffer <2010> (5657) me <3427> first <4412> to go <0565> (5629) and <2532> bury <2290> (5658) my <3450> father <3962>.

disciples ^ Joh_13_23 Now <1161> there was <2258> (5713) leaning <0345> (5740) on <1722> Jesus <2424> bosom <2859> one <1520> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, whom <3739> Jesus <2424> loved <0025> (5707).

disciples ^ Joh_13_35 By <1722> this <5129> shall <1097> <0> all <3956> men know <1097> (5695) that <3754> ye are <2075> (5748) my <1699> {disciples} <3101>, if <1437> ye have <2192> (5725) love <0026> one to another <1722> <0240>.

disciples ^ Luk_07_11 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633) <1722> the day after <1836>, that he went <4198> (5711) into <1519> a city <4172> called <2564> (5746) Nain <3484>; and <2532> many <2425> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101> went with <4848> (5711) him <0846>, and <2532> much <4183> people <3793>.

disciples ^ Joh_06_22 The day following <1887>, when the people <3793> which <3588> stood <2476> (5761) on the other side <4008> of the sea <2281> saw <1492> (5631) that <3754> there was <2258> (5713) none <3756> other <0243> boat <4142> there <1563>, save <1508> that <1565> one <1520> whereinto <1519> <3739> his <0846> disciples <3101> were entered <1684> (5627), and <2532> that <3754> Jesus <2424> went <4897> <0> not <3756> with <4897> (5627) his <0846> disciples <3101> into <1519> the boat <4142>, but <0235> that his <0846> {disciples} <3101> were gone away <0565> (5627) alone <3441>;

disciples ^ Joh_21_04 But <1161> when the morning <4405> was <1096> <0> now <2235> come <1096> (5637), Jesus <2424> stood <2476> (5627) on <1519> the shore <0123>: but <3305> the {disciples} <3101> knew <1492> (5715) not <3756> that <3754> it was <2076> (5748) Jesus <2424>.

disciples ^ Luk_09_18 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633), as <1722> he was <1511> (5750) alone <2651> praying <4336> (5740), his <0846> {disciples} <3101> were with <4895> (5713) him <0846>: and <2532> he asked <1905> (5656) them <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Whom <5101> say <3004> (5719) the people <3793> that I <3165> am <1511> (5750)?

disciples ^ Luk_12_22 And <1161> he said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, Therefore <1223> <5124> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Take <3309> <0> no <3361> thought

<3309> (5720) for your <5216> life <5590>, what <5101> ye shall eat <5315> (5632); neither <3366> for the body <4983>, what <5101> ye shall put on <1746> (5672).

disciples ^ Luk_17_01 Then <1161> said he <2036> (5627) unto <4314> the {disciples} <3101>, It is <2076> (5748) impossible <0418> but <3361> that offences <4625> will come <2064> (5629): but <1161> woe <3759> unto him, through <1223> whom <3739> they come <2064> (5736)!

disciples ^ Luk_17_22 And <1161> he said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> the {disciples} <3101>, The days <2250> will come <2064> (5695), when <3753> ye shall desire <1937> (5692) to see <1492> (5629) one <3391> of the days <2250> of the Son <5207> of man <0444>, and <2532> ye shall <3700> <0> not <3756> see <3700> (5695) it.

disciples ^ Joh_13_22 Then <3767> the {disciples} <3101> looked <0991> (5707) one on another <1519> <0240>, doubting <0639> (5734) of <4012> whom <5101> he spake <3004> (5719).

disciples ^ Joh_18_25 And <1161> Simon <4613> Peter <4074> stood <2258> (5713) <2476> (5761) and <2532> warmed himself <2328> (5734). They said <2036> (5627) therefore <3767> unto him <0846>, Art <1488> (5748) not <3361> thou <4771> also <2532> one of <1537> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>? He <1565> denied <0720> (5662) it, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), I am <1510> (5748) not <3756>.

disciples ^ Joh_20_10 Then <3767> the {disciples} <3101> went away <0565> (5627) again <3825> unto <4314> their own home <1438>.

disciples ^ Joh_21_01 After <3326> these things <5023> Jesus <2424> shewed <5319> (5656) himself <1438> again <3825> to the {disciples} <3101> at <1909> the sea <2281> of Tiberias <5085>; and <1161> on this wise <3779> shewed <5319> (5656) he himself.

disciples ^ Luk_09_16 Then <1161> he took <2983> (5631) the five <4002> loaves <0740> and <2532> the two <1417> fishes <2486>, and looking up <0308> (5660) to <1519> heaven <3772>, he blessed <2127> (5656) them <0846>, and <2532> brake <2622> (5656), and <2532> gave <1325> (5707) to the {disciples} <3101> to set before <3908> (5683) the multitude <3793>.

disciples ^ Luk_09_01 Then <1161> he called <4779> <0> his <0846> twelve <1427> {disciples} <3101> together <4779> (5671), and <2532> gave <1325> (5656) them <0846> power <1411> and authority <1849> over <1909> all <3956> devils <1140>, and <2532> to cure <2323> (5721) diseases <3554>.

disciples ^ Joh_20_18 Mary <3137> Magdalene <3094> came <2064> (5736) and told <0518> (5723) the {disciples} <3101> that <3754> she had seen <3708> (5758) the Lord <2962>, and <2532> that he had spoken <2036> (5627) these things <5023> unto her <0846>.

disciples ^ Luk_08_22 Now <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633) on <1722> a certain <3391> day <2250>, that <2532> he <0846> went <1684> (5627) into <1519> a ship <4143> with <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>: and <2532> he said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846>, Let us go over <1330> (5632) unto <1519> the other side <4008> of the lake <3041>. And <2532> they launched forth <0321> (5681).

disciples ^ Joh_06_11 And <1161> Jesus <2424> took <2983> (5627) the loaves <0740>; and <2532> when he had given thanks <2168> (5660), he distributed <1239> (5656) to the disciples <3101>, and <1161> the {disciples} <3101> to them that were set down <0345> (5740); and <2532> likewise <3668> of <1537> the fishes <3795> as much as <3745> they would <2309> (5707).

disciples ^ Joh_06_11 And <1161> Jesus <2424> took <2983> (5627) the loaves <0740>; and <2532> when he had given thanks <2168> (5660), he distributed <1239> (5656) to the {disciples} <3101>, and <1161> the disciples <3101> to them that were set down <0345> (5740); and <2532> likewise <3668> of <1537> the fishes <3795> as much as <3745> they would <2309> (5707).

disciples ^ Joh_06_12 When <1161> <5613> they were filled <1705> (5681), he said <3004> (5719) unto his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, Gather up <4863> (5628) the fragments <2801> that remain <4052> (5660), that nothing <3363> <5100> be lost <0622> (5643).

disciples ^ Joh_06_16 And <1161> when <5613> even <3798> was now come <1096> (5633), his <0846> {disciples} <3101> went down <2597> (5627) unto <1909> the sea <2281>,

disciples ^ Mar_06_45 And <2532> straightway <2112> he constrained <0315> (5656) his <0846> {disciples} <3101> to get <1684> (5629) into <1519> the ship <4143>, and <2532> to go <4254> <0> to <1519> the other side <4008> before <4254> (5721) unto <4314> Bethsaida <0966>, while <2193> he <0846> sent away <0630> (5661) the people <3793>.

disciples ^ Mar_08_06 And <2532> he commanded <3853> (5656) the people <3793> to sit down <0377> (5629) on <1909> the ground <1093>: and <2532> he took <2983> (5631) the seven <2033> loaves <0740>, and gave thanks <2168> (5660), and brake <2806> (5656), and <2532> gave <1325> (5707) to his <0846> {disciples} <3101> to <2443> set before <3908> (5632) them; and <2532> they did set them before <3908> (5656) the people <3793>.

disciples ^ Mar_08_10 And <2532> straightway <2112> he entered <1684> (5631) into <1519> a ship <4143> with <3326> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and came <2064> (5627) into <1519> the parts <3313> of Dalmanutha <1148>.

disciples ^ Joh_21_12 Jesus <2424> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, Come <1205> (5773) and dine <0709> (5657). And <1161> none <3762> of the {disciples} <3101> durst <5111> (5707) ask <1833> (5658) him <0846>, Who <5101> art <1488> (5748) thou <4771>? knowing <1492> (5761) that <3754> it was <2076> (5748) the Lord <2962>.

disciples ^ Luk_07_18 And <2532> the {disciples} <3101> of John <2491> shewed <0518> (5656) him <0846> of <4012> all <3956> these things <5130>.

disciples ^ Luk_07_19 And <2532> John <2491> calling <4341> (5666) unto him two <1417> <5100> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101> sent <3992> (5656) them to <4314> Jesus <2424>, saying <3004> (5723), Art <1488> (5748) thou <4771> he that should come <2064> (5740)? or <2228> look we for <4328> (5725) another <0243>?

disciples ^ Luk_09_14 For <1063> they were <2258> (5713) about <5616> five thousand <4> men <0435>. And <1161> he said <2036> (5627) to <4314> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, Make <2625> <0> them <0846> sit down <2625> (5657) by <0303> fifties <4004> in a company <2828>.

disciples ^ Luk_16_01 And <1161> he said <3004> (5707) also <2532> unto <4314> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, There was <2258> (5713) a certain <5100> rich <4145> man <0444>, which <3739> had <2192> (5707) a steward <3623>; and <2532> the same <3778> was accused <1225> (5681) unto him <0846> that <5613> he had wasted <1287> (5723) his <0846> goods <5224> (5723).

disciples ^ Mar_07_02 And <2532> when they saw <1492> (5631) some <5100> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101> eat <2068> (5723) bread <0740> with defiled <2839>, that is to say <5123> (5748), with unwashen <0449>, hands <5495>, they found fault <3201> (5662).

disciples ^ Mar_07_05 Then <1899> the Pharisees <5330> and <2532> scribes <1122> asked <1905> (5719) him <0846>, Why <1302> walk <4043> (5719) not <3756> thy <4675> {disciples} <3101> according <2596> to the tradition <3862> of the elders <4245>, but <0235> eat <2068> (5719) bread <0740> with unwashen <0449> hands <5495>?

disciples ^ Mar_07_17 And <2532> when <3753> he was entered <1525> (5627) into <1519> the house <3624> from <0575> the people <3793>, his <0846> {disciples} <3101> asked <1905> (5707) him <0846>

concerning <4012> the parable <3850>.

disciples ^ Mar_08_04 And <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> answered <0611> (5662) him <0846>, From whence <4159> can <1410> (5695) a man <5100> satisfy <5526> (5658) these <5128> men with bread <0740> here <5602> in <1909> the wilderness <2047>?

disciples ^ Luk_08_09 And <1161> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> asked <1905> (5707) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), What <5101> might <1498> <0> this <3778> parable <3850> be <1498> (5751)?

disciples ^ Luk_06_13 And <2532> when <3753> it was <1096> (5633) day <2250>, he called <4377> (5656) unto him his <0846> {disciples} <3101>: and <2532> of <0575> them <0846> he chose <1586> (5671) twelve <1427>, whom <3739> also <2532> he named <3687> (5656) apostles <0652>;

disciples ^ Joh_04_31 <1161> In <1722> the mean <3342> while his {disciples} <3101> prayed <2065> (5707) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Master <4461>, eat <5315> (5628).

disciples ^ Joh_06_03 And <1161> Jesus <2424> went up <0424> (5627) into <1519> a mountain <3735>, and <2532> there <1563> he sat <2521> (5711) with <3326> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Mar_04_34 But <1161> without <5565> a parable <3850> spake <2980> (5707) he not <3756> unto them <0846>: and <1161> when they were alone <2398> <2596>, he expounded <1956> (5707) all things <3956> to his <0846> {disciples} <3101>.

disciples ^ Joh_04_27 And <2532> upon <1909> this <5129> came <2064> (5627) his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and <2532> marvelled <2296> (5656) that <3754> he talked <2980> (5707) with <3326> the woman <1135>: yet <3305> no man <3762> said <2036> (5627), What <5101> seekest thou <2212> (5719)? or <2228>, Why <5101> talkest thou <2980> (5719) with <3326> her <0846>?

disciples ^ Luk_06_01 And <1161> it came to pass <1096> (5633) on <1722> the second <1207> <0> sabbath <4521> after the first <1207>, that he <0846> went <1279> (5738) through <1223> the corn fields <4702>; and <2532> his <0846> {disciples} <3101> plucked <5089> (5707) the ears of corn <4719>, and <2532> did eat <2068> (5707), rubbing <5597> (5723) them in their hands <5495>.

disciples ^ Luk_06_17 And <2532> he came down <2597> (5631) with <3326> them <0846>, and stood <2476> (5627) in <1909> the plain <3977> <5117>, and <2532> the company <3793> of his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, and <2532> a great <4183> multitude <4128> of people <2992> out of <0575> all <3956> Judaea <2449> and <2532> Jerusalem <2419>, and <2532> from the sea coast <3882> of Tyre <5184> and <2532> Sidon <4605>, which <3739> came <2064> (5627) to hear <0191> (5658) him <0846>, and <2532> to be healed <2390> (5683) of <0575> their <0846> diseases <3554>;

disciples ^ Mar_06_29 And <2532> when his <0846> {disciples} <3101> heard <0191> (5660) of it, they came <2064> (5627) and <2532> took up <0142> (5656) his <0846> corpse <4430>, and <2532> laid <5087> (5656) it <0846> in <1722> a tomb <3419>.

disciples ^ Mar_06_35 And <2532> when the day <5610> was <1096> (5637) now <2235> far spent <4183>, his <0846> {disciples} <3101> came <4334> (5631) unto him <0846>, and said <3004> (5719), <3754> This is <2076> (5748) a desert <2048> place <5117>, and <2532> now <2235> the time <5610> is far passed <4183>:

disciples ^ Luk_05_33 And <1161> they said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> him <0846>, Why <1302> do <3522> <0> the disciples <3101> of John <2491> fast <3522> (5719) often <4437>, and <2532> make <4160> (5731) prayers <1162>, and <2532> likewise <3668> the {disciples} <3588> of the Pharisees <5330>; but <1161> thine <4674> eat <2068> (5719) and <2532> drink <4095> (5719)?

disciples ^ Luk_05_33 And <1161> they said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> him <0846>, Why <1302> do

<3522> <0> the {disciples} <3101> of John <2491> fast <3522> (5719) often <4437>, and <2532> make <4160> (5731) prayers <1162>, and <2532> likewise <3668> the disciples <3588> of the Pharisees <5330>; but <1161> thine <4674> eat <2068> (5719) and <2532> drink <4095> (5719)?

disciples ^ Act_09_01 And <1161> Saul <4569>, yet <2089> breathing out <1709> (5723) threatenings <0547> and <2532> slaughter <5408> against <1519> the {disciples} <3101> of the Lord <2962>, went <4334> (5631) unto the high priest <0749>,

disciples ^ Joh_21_14 This <5124> is <5319> <0> now <2235> the third time <5154> that Jesus <2424> shewed himself <5319> (5681) to his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, after that he was risen <1453> (5685) from <1537> the dead <3498>.

disciples ^ Luk_05_30 But <2532> their <0846> scribes <1122> and <2532> Pharisees <5330> murmured <1111> (5707) against <4314> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, saying <3004> (5723), Why <1302> do ye eat <2068> (5719) and <2532> drink <4095> (5719) with <3326> publicans <5057> and <2532> sinners <0268>?

disciples ^ Joh_06_08 One <1520> of <1537> his <0846> {disciples} <3101>, Andrew <0406>, Simon <4613> Peter's <4074> brother <0080>, saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>,

disciples ^ Joh_04_33 Therefore <3767> said <3004> (5707) the {disciples} <3101> one to another <4314> <0240>, Hath <5342> <0> any man <3387> brought <5342> (5656) him <0846> ought to eat <5315> (5629)?

fellowdisciples ^ Joh_11_16 Then <3767> said <2036> (5627) Thomas <2381>, which <3588> is called <3004> (5746) Didymus <1324>, unto his {fellowdisciples} <4827>, Let us <0071> <0> also <2532> go <0071> (5725), that <2443> we <2249> may die <0599> (5632) with <3326> him <0846>.

eBibleSoftware Engineering

Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

Explore all the new ways to study and using
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

Bible Word Index with Strong's Number

Language Tranliteration of original language words

disciple Act_09_10 . And there was a certain (5100 -tis -) {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) at (1722 -en -) Damascus (1154 -Damaskos -) , named (3686 -onoma -) Ananias (0367 -Ananias -) ; and to him said (2036 -epo -) the Lord (2962 -kurios -) in a vision (3705 -horama -) , Ananias (0367 -Ananias -) . And he said (2036 -epo -) , Behold (2400 -idou -) , I [am here] , Lord (2962 -kurios -) .

disciple Act_09_26 And when Saul (4569 -Saulos -) was come (3854 -paraginomai -) to Jerusalem (2419 -Hierousalem -) , he assayed (3987 -peirao -) to join (2853 -kollao -) himself to the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) :but they were all (3956 -pas -) afraid (5399 -phobeo -) of him , and believed (4100 -pisteuo -) not that he was a {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciple Act_09_36 . Now (1161 -de -) there was at (1722 -en -) Joppa (2445 -Ioppe -) a certain (5100 -tis -) {disciple} (3102 -mathetria -) named (3686 -onoma -) Tabitha (5000 -Tabitha -) , which (3739 -hos -) by interpretation (1329 -dierneneuo -) is called (3004 -lego -) Dorcas (1393 -Dorkas -):this (3778 -houtos -) woman was full (4134 -pleres -) of good (0018 -agathos -) works (2041 -ergon -) and almsdeeds (1654 -eleemosune -) which (3739 -hos -) she did (4160 -poieo -) .

disciple Act_16_01 . Then (1161 -de -) came (2658 -katantao -) he to Derbe (1191 -Derbe -) and Lystra (3082 -Lustra -):and , behold (2400 -idou -) , a certain (5100 -tis -) {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) was there (1563 -ekei -) , named (3686 -onoma -) Timotheus (5095 -Timotheos -) , the son (5207 -huios -) of a certain (5100 -tis -) woman (1135 -gune -) , which was a Jewess (2453 -Ioudaios -) , and believed (4103 -pistos -) ; but his father (3962 -pater -) [was] a Greek (1672 -Hellen -) :

disciple Act_21_16 There went (4905 -sunerchomai -) with us also (2532 -kai -) [certain] of the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) of Caesarea (2542 -Kaisereia -) , and brought (0071 -ago -) with them one (5100 -tis -) Mnason (3416 -Mnason -) of Cyprus (2954 -Kupros -) , an old (0744 -archaios -) {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) , with whom (3739 -hos -) we should lodge (3579 -xenizo -) .

disciple Joh_09_28 Then (3767 -oun -) they reviled (3058 -loidoreo -) him , and said (2036 -epo -) , Thou art (1488 -ei -) his {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) ; but we are Moses (3475 -Moseus -) disciples (3101 -mathetes -)

disciple Joh_18_15 And Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , and [so did] another (0243 -allos -) disciple (3101 -mathetes -):that {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) was known (1110 -gnostos -) unto the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) , and went (4897 -suneiserchomai -) in with Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) into (1519 -eis -) the palace (0833 -aule -) of the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) .

disciple Joh_18_15 And Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , and [so did] another (0243 -allos -) {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -):that disciple (3101 -mathetes -) was known (1110 -gnostos -) unto the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) , and went (4897 -suneiserchomai -) in with Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) into (1519 -eis -) the palace (0833 -aule -) of the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) .

disciple Joh_18_16 But Peter (4074 -Petros -) stood (2476 -histemi -) at (4314 -pros -) the door (2374 -thura -) without (1854 -exo -) . Then (3767 -oun -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) out that other (0243 -allos -) {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) , which (3739 -hos -) was known (1110 -gnostos -) unto the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) , and spake (2036 -epo -) unto her that kept (2377 -thuroros -) the door (2377 -thuroros -) , and brought (1521 -eisago -) in Peter (4074 -Petros -) .

disciple Joh_19_26 When Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) therefore (3767 -oun -) saw (1492 -eido -) his mother (3384 -meter -) , and the {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) standing (3936 -paristemi -) by , whom (3739 -hos -) he loved (0025 -agapao -) , he saith (3004 -lego -) unto his mother (3384 -meter -) , Woman (1135 -gune -) , behold (2400 -idou -) thy son (5207 -huios -) !

disciple Joh_19_27 Then (1534 -eita -) saith (3004 -lego -) he to the disciple (3101 -mathetes -) , Behold (2400 -idou -) thy mother (3384 -meter -) ! And from that hour (5610 -hora -) that {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) took (2983 -lambano -) her unto his own (2398 -idios -) [home] .

disciple Joh_19_27 Then (1534 -eita -) saith (3004 -lego -) he to the {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) , Behold (2400 -idou -) thy mother (3384 -meter -) ! And from that hour (5610 -hora -) that disciple (3101 -mathetes -) took (2983 -lambano -) her unto his own (2398 -idios -) [home] .

disciple Joh_19_38 . And after (3326 -meta -) this (5023 -tauta -) Joseph (2501 -Ioseph -) of Arimathaea (0707 -Arimathaia -) , being (5607 -on -) a {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) of Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , but secretly (2928 -krupto -) for fear (5401 -phobos -) of the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) , besought (2065 -erotao -) Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) that he might take (0142 -airo -) away the body (4983 -soma -) of Jesus (2424 -Iesous -):and Pilate (4091 -Pilatos -) gave (2010 -epitrepo -) [him] leave (2010 -epitrepo -) . He came (2064 -erchomai -) therefore (3767 -oun -) , and took (0142 -airo -) the body (4983 -soma -) of Jesus (2424 -Iesous -)

disciple Joh_20_02 Then (3767 -oun -) she runneth (5143 -trecho -) , and cometh (2064 -erchomai -) to Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) , and to the other (0243 -allos -) {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) , whom (3739 -hos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) loved (5368 -phileo -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , They have taken (0142 -airo -) away the Lord (2962 -kurios -) out of the sepulchre (3419 -mnemeion -) , and we know (1492 -eido -) not where (4226 -pou -) they have laid (5087 -tithemi -) him .

disciple Joh_20_03 Peter (4074 -Petros -) therefore (3767 -oun -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) forth (1831 -exerchomai -) , and that other (0243 -allos -) {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) , and came (2064 -erchomai -) to the sepulchre (3419 -mnemeion -) .

disciple Joh_20_04 So (1161 -de -) they ran (5143 -trecho -) both (1417 -duo -) together (3674 -homou -):and the other (0243 -allos -) {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) did outrun (5032 -tachion -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) , and came (2064 -erchomai -) first (4413 -protos -) to the sepulchre (3419 -mnemeion -) .

disciple Joh_20_08 Then (5119 -tote -) went (1525 -eiserchomai -) in also (2532 -kai -) that other (0243 -allos -) {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) , which (3588 -ho -) came (2064 -erchomai -) first (4413 -protos -) to the sepulchre (3419 -mnemeion -) , and he saw (1492 -eido -) , and believed (4100 -pisteuo -) .

disciple Joh_21_07 Therefore (3767 -oun -) that {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) whom (3739 -hos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) loved (0025 -agapao -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto Peter (4074 -Petros -) , It is the Lord (2962 -kurios -) . Now (3767 -oun -) when Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) heard (0191 -akouo -) that it was the Lord (2962 -kurios -) , he girt (1241 -diazonnumi -) [his] fisher s (1903 -ependutes -) coat (1903 -ependutes -) [unto him] , (for he was naked (1131 -gumnos -) ,) and did cast (0906 -ballo -) himself (1438 -heautou -) into (1519 -eis -) the sea (2281 -thalassa -) .

disciple Joh_21_20 . Then (1161 -de -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) , turning (1994 -epistrepho -) about (1994 -epistrepho -) , seeth (0991 -blepo -) the {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) whom (3739 -hos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) loved (0025 -agapao -) following (0190 -akoloutheo -) ; which (3739 -hos -) also (2532 -kai -) leaned (0377 -anapipto -) on (1909 -epi -) his breast (4738 -stethos -) at (1722 -en -) supper (1173 -deipnon -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , which (5101 -tis -) is he that betrayeth (3860 -paradidomi -) thee ?

disciple Joh_21_23 Then (3767 -oun -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) this (3778 -houtos -) saying (3056 -logos -) abroad (1831 -exerchomai -) among (1519 -eis -) the brethren (0080 -adephos -) , that that {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) should not die (0599 -apothnesko -):yet (2532 -kai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) not unto him , He shall not die (0599 -apothnesko -) ; but , If (1437 -ean -) I will (2309 -thelo -) that he tarry (3306 -meno -) till (2193 -heos -) I come (2064 -erchomai -) , what (5101 -tis -) [is that] to thee ?

disciple Joh_21_24 This (3778 -houtos -) is the {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) which (3588 -ho -) testifieth (3140 -martureo -) of these (5130 -touton -) things , and wrote (1125 -grapho -) these (5023 -tauta -) things:and we know (1492 -eido -) that his testimony (3141 -marturia -) is true (0227 -alethes -) .

disciple Luk_06_40 The {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - is not above 5228 -huper - his master 1320 -didaskalos - :but every 3956 -pas - one that is perfect 2675 -katartizo - shall be as his master 1320 -didaskalos - .

disciple Luk_14_26 If 1487 -ei - any 1536 -ei tis - [man] come 2064 -erchomai - to me , and hate 3404 -miseo - not his father 3962 -pater - , and mother 3384 -meter - , and wife 1135 -gune - , and children 5043 -teknon - , and brethren 0080 -adephos - , and sisters 0079 -adelphē - , yea 2089 -eti - , and his own 1438 -heautou - life 5590 -psuche - also 2532 -kai - , he cannot 1410 -dunamai - be my {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - .

disciple Luk_14_27 And whosoever 3748 -hostis - doth not bear 0941 -bastazo - his cross 4716 -stauros - , and come 2064 -erchomai - after 3694 -opiso - me , cannot 1410 -dunamai - be my {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - .

disciple Luk_14_33 So 3767 -oun - likewise 3779 -houto - , whosoever 3956 -pas - he be of you that forsaketh 0657 -apotassomai - not all 3956 -pas - that he hath 5224 -huparchonta - , he cannot 1410 -dunamai - be my {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - .

disciple Mat_10_24 The {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) is not above (5228 -huper -) [his] master (1320 -didaskalos -) , nor (3761 -oude -) the servant (1401 -doulos -) above (5228 -huper -) his lord (2962 -kurios -) .

disciple Mat_10_25 It is enough (0713 -arketos -) for the {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) that he be as his master (1320 -didaskalos -) , and the servant (1401 -doulos -) as his lord (2962 -kurios -) . If (1487 -ei -) they

have called (2564 -kaleo -) the master (1320 -didaskalos -) of the house (3617 -oikodespotes -) Beelzebub (0954 -Beelzeboul -) , how (4214 -posos -) much (4214 -posos -) more (3123 -mallon -) [shall they call] them of his household (3615 -oikiakos -) ?

disciple Mat_10_42 And whosoever (1437 -ean -) shall give (4222 -potizo -) to drink (4222 -potizo -) unto one (1520 -heis -) of these (5130 -touton -) little (3398 -mikros -) ones a cup (4221 -poterion -) of cold (5593 -psuchros -) [water] only (3440 -monon -) in the name (3686 -onoma -) of a {disciple} (3101 -mathetes -) , verily (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , he shall in no (3364 -ou me -) wise lose (0622 -apollumi -) his reward (3408 -misthos -) .

disciple Mat_27_57 . When the even (3798 -opsios -) was come (1096 -ginomai -) , there came (2064 -erchomai -) a rich (4145 -plousios -) man (0444 -anthropos -) of Arimathaea (0707 -Arimathaia -) , named (3686 -onoma -) Joseph (2501 -Ioseph -) , who (3739 -hos -) also (2532 -kai -) himself (0846 -autos -) was Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) {disciple} (3100 -matheteuo -) :

disciples Act_01_15 . And in those (5025 -tautais -) days (2250 -hemera -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) stood (0450 -anistemi -) up in the midst (3319 -mesos -) of the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , (the number (3793 -ochlos -) of names (3686 -onoma -) together (0846 -autos -) were about (5613 -hos -) an hundred (1540 -hekaton -) and twenty (1501 -eikosi -) ,)

disciples Act_06_01 . And in those (5025 -tautais -) days (2250 -hemera -) , when the number of the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) was multiplied (4129 -plethuno -) , there arose (1096 -ginomai -) a murmuring (1112 -goggusmos -) of the Grecians (1675 -Hellenistes -) against (4314 -pros -) the Hebrews (1445 -Hebraios -) , because (3754 -hoti -) their widows (5503 -chera -) were neglected (3865 -paratheoreo -) in the daily (2522 -kathemerinos -) ministration (1248 -diakonia -) .

disciples Act_06_02 Then (1161 -de -) the twelve (1427 -dodeka -) called (4341 -proskaleomai -) the multitude (4128 -plethos -) of the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) [unto them] , and said (2036 -epo -) , It is not reason (0701 -arestos -) that we should leave (2641 -kataleipo -) the word (3056 -logos -) of God (2316 -theos -) , and serve (1247 -diakoneo -) tables (5132 -trapeza -) .

disciples Act_06_07 And the word (3056 -logos -) of God (2316 -theos -) increased (0837 -auzano -) ; and the number (0706 -arithmos -) of the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) multiplied (4129 -plethuno -) in Jerusalem (2419 -Hierousalem -) greatly (4970 -sphodra -) ; and a great (4183 -polus -) company (3793 -ochlos -) of the priests (2409 -hiereus -) were obedient (5219 -hupakouo -) to the faith (4102 -pistis -) .

disciples Act_09_01 . And Saul (4569 -Saulos -) , yet (2089 -eti -) breathing (1709 -empneo -) out threatenings (0547 -apeile -) and slaughter (5408 -phonos -) against (1519 -eis -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) of the Lord (2962 -kurios -) , went (4334 -proserchomai -) unto the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) ,

disciples Act_09_19 And when he had received (2983 -lambano -) meat (5160 -trophe -) , he was strengthened (1765 -enischuo -) . Then (1161 -de -) was Saul (4569 -Saulos -) certain (5100 -tis -) days (2250 -hemera -) with the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) which were at (1722 -en -) Damascus (1154 -Damaskos -) .

disciples Act_09_25 Then (1161 -de -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) took (2983 -lambano -) him by night (3571 -nux -) , and let (2524 -kathiemi -) [him] down (2524 -kathiemi -) by the wall (5038 -teichos -) in a basket (4711 -spuris -) .

disciples Act_09_26 And when Saul (4569 -Saulos -) was come (3854 -paraginomai -) to Jerusalem (2419 -Hierousalem -) , he assayed (3987 -peirao -) to join (2853 -kollao -) himself to the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) ; but they were all (3956 -pas -) afraid (5399 -phobeo -) of him , and believed (4100 -pisteuo -) not that he was a disciple (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Act_09_38 And forasmuch (5607 -on -) as Lydda (3069 -Ludda -) was nigh (1451 -eggus -) to Joppa (2445 -Ioppe -) , and the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) had heard (0191 -akouo -) that Peter (4074 -Petros -) was there (0846 -autos -) , they sent (0649 -apostello -) unto him two (1417 -duo -) men (0435 -aner -) , desiring (3870 -parakaleo -) [him] that he would not delay (3635 -okneo -) to come (1330 -dierchomai -) to them .

disciples Act_11_26 And when he had found (2147 -heurisko -) him , he brought (0071 -ago -) him unto Antioch (0490 -Antiocheia -) . And it came (1096 -ginomai -) to pass , that a whole (3650 -holos -) year (1763 -eniautos -) they assembled (4863 -sunago -) themselves with the church (1577 -ekklesia -) , and taught (1321 -didasko -) much (2425 -hikanos -) people (3793 -ochlos -) . And the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) were called (5537 -chrematizo -) Christians (5546 -Christianos -) first (4412 -proton -) in Antioch (0490 -Antiocheia -) .

disciples Act_11_29 Then (1161 -de -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , every (1538 -hekastos -) man (1538 -hekastos -) according (2531 -kathos -) to his ability (2141 -euporeo -) , determined (3724 -horizo -) to send (3992 -pempo -) relief (1248 -diakonia -) unto the brethren (0080 -adephos -) which dwelt (2730 -katoikeo -) in Judaea (2449 -Ioudaia -) :

disciples Act_13_52 And the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) were filled (4137 -pleroo -) with joy (5479 -chara -) , and with the Holy (0040 -hagios -) Ghost (4151 -pneuma -) .

disciples Act_14_20 Howbeit , as the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) stood (2944 -kukloo -) round (2944 -kukloo -) about (2944 -kukloo -) him , he rose (0450 -anistemi -) up , and came (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the city (4172 -polis -):and the next (1887 -epaurion -) day (1887 -epaurion -) he departed (1831 -exerchomai -) with Barnabas (0921 -Barnabas -) to Derbe (1191 -Derbe -) .

disciples Act_14_22 Confirming (1991 -episterizo -) the souls (5590 -psuche -) of the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , [and] exhorting (3870 -parakaleo -) them to continue (1696 -emmeno -) in the faith (4102 -pistis -) , and that we must (1163 -dei -) through (1223 -dia -) much (4183 -polus -) tribulation (2347 -thlipsis -) enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

disciples Act_14_28 And there (1563 -ekei -) they abode (1304 -diatribo -) long (3641 -oligos -) time (5550 -chronos -) with the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Act_15_10 Now (3568 -nun -) therefore (3767 -oun -) why (5101 -tis -) tempt (3985 -peirazo -) ye God (2316 -theos -) , to put (2007 -epitithemi -) a yoke (2218 -zugos -) upon the neck (5137 -trachelos -) of the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , which (3739 -hos -) neither (3777 -oute -) our fathers (3962 -pater -) nor (3777 -oute -) we were able (2480 -ischuo -) to bear (0941 -bastazo -) ?

disciples Act_18_23 And after he had spent (4160 -poieo -) some (5100 -tis -) time (5550 -chronos -) [there] , he departed (1831 -exerchomai -) , and went (1330 -dierchomai -) over (1330 -dierchomai -) [all] the country (5561 -chora -) of Galatia (1054 -Galatikos -) and Phrygia (5435 -Phrugia -) in order (2517 -kathexes -) , strengthening (1991 -episterizo -) all (3956 -pas -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Act_18_27 And when he was disposed (1014 -boo -lom -ahee -) to pass (1330 -dierchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) Achaia (0882 -Achaia -) , the brethren (0080 -adephos -) wrote (1125 -grapho -) , exhorting (4389 -protrepomai -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) to receive (0588 -apodechomai -) him:who (3739 -hos -) , when he was come (3854 -paraginomai -) , helped (4820 -sumballo -) them much (4183 -polus -) which had believed (4100 -pisteuo -) through (1223 -dia -) grace (5485 -charis -) :

disciples Act_19_01 . And it came (1096 -ginomai -) to pass , that , while (3588 -ho -) Apollos (0625 -Apollos -) was at (1722 -en -) Corinth (2882 -Korinthos -) , Paul (3972 -Paulos -) having passed (1330 -dierchomai -)

through (1330 -dierchomai -) the upper (0510 -anoterikos -) coasts (3313 -meros -) came (2064 -erchomai -) to Ephesus (2181 -Ephesos -):and finding (2147 -heurisko -) certain (5100 -tis -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -),

disciples Act_19_09 But when (5613 -hos -) divers (5100 -tis -) were hardened (4645 -skleruno -), and believed (0544 -apeitheo -) not, but spake (2551 -kakologeo -) evil of that way (3598 -hodos -) before (1799 -enopion -) the multitude (4128 -plethos -), he departed (0868 -aphistemi -) from them, and separated (0873 -aphorizo -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -), disputing (1256 -dialegomai -) daily (2250 -hemera -) in the school (4981 -schole -) of one (5100 -tis -) Tyrannus (5181 -Turannos -).

disciples Act_19_30 And when Paul (3972 -Paulos -) would have entered (1525 -eiserchomai -) in unto the people (1218 -demos -), the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) suffered (1439 -eao -) him not.

disciples Act_20_01 . And after (3326 -meta -) the uproar (2351 -thorubos -) was ceased (3973 -pauo -), Paul (3972 -Paulos -) called (4341 -proskaleomai -) unto [him] the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -), and embraced (0782 -aspazomai -) [them], and departed (1831 -exerchomai -) for to go (4198 -poreuomai -) into (1519 -eis -) Macedonia (3109 -Makedonia -).

disciples Act_20_07 . And upon the first (3391 -mia -) [day] of the week (4521 -sabbaton -), when the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4863 -sunago -) together (4863 -sunago -) to break (2806 -klao -) bread (0740 -artos -), Paul (3972 -Paulos -) preached (1256 -dialegomai -) unto them, ready (3195 -mello -) to depart (1826 -exeimi -) on the morrow (1887 -epaurion -); and continued (3905 -parateino -) his speech (3056 -logos -) until (3360 -mechri -) midnight (3317 -mesonuktion -).

disciples Act_20_30 Also (2532 -kai -) of your (5216 -humon -) own selves (0846 -autos -) shall men (0435 -aner -) arise (0450 -anistemi -), speaking (2980 -laleo -) perverse (1294 -diastrepho -) things, to draw (0645 -apospao -) away (0645 -apospao -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) after (3694 -opiso -) them.

disciples Act_21_04 And finding (0429 -aneurisko -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -), we tarried (1961 -epimeno -) there (0847 -autou -) seven (2033 -hepta -) days (2250 -hemera -):who (3748 -hostis -) said (3004 -lego -) to Paul (3972 -Paulos -) through (1223 -dia -) the Spirit (4151 -pneuma -), that he should not go (0305 -anabaino -) up to Jerusalem (2419 -Hierousalem -).

disciples Act_21_16 There went (4905 -sunerchomai -) with us also (2532 -kai -) [certain] of the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) of Caesarea (2542 -Kaisereia -), and brought (0071 -ago -) with them one (5100 -tis -) Mnason (3416 -Mnason -) of Cyprus (2954 -Kupros -), an old (0744 -archaios -) disciple (3101 -mathetes -), with whom (3739 -hos -) we should lodge (3579 -xenizo -).

disciples Isa_08_16 . Bind (06887 +tsarar) up the testimony (08584 +t@(uwdah) , seal (02856 +chatham) the law (08451 +towrah) among my {disciples} (03928 +limmuwd) .

disciples Joh_01_35 Again (3825 -palin -) the next (1887 -epaurion -) day (1887 -epaurion -) after (1887 -epaurion -) John (2491 -Ioannes -) stood (2476 -histemi -), and two (1417 -duo -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -);

disciples Joh_01_37 . And the two (1417 -duo -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) heard (0191 -akouo -) him speak (2980 -laleo -), and they followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -).

disciples Joh_02_02 And both (2532 -kai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) was called (2564 -kaleo -), and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -), to the marriage (1062 -gamos -).

disciples Joh_02_11 This (5026 -taute -) beginning (0746 -arche -) of miracles (4592 -semeion -) did (4160 -poieo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) in Cana (2580 -Kana -) of Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -), and manifested (5319 -

phaneroo -) forth (5319 -phaneroo -) his glory (1391 -doxa -) ; and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) believed (4100 -pisteuo -) on (1519 -eis -) him .

disciples Joh_02_12 . After (3326 -meta -) this (5124 -touto -) he went (2597 -katabaino -) down (2597 -katabaino -) to Capernaum (2584 -Kapernaoum -) , he , and his mother (3384 -meter -) , and his brethren (0080 -adephos -) , and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -):and they continued (3306 -meno -) there (1563 -ekei -) not many (4183 -polus -) days (2250 -hemera -) .

disciples Joh_02_17 And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) remembered (3415 -mnaomai -) that it was written (1125 -grapho -) , The zeal (2205 -zelos -) of thine (4675 -sou -) house (3624 -oikos -) hath eaten (2719 -katesthio -) me up .

disciples Joh_02_22 When (3753 -hote -) therefore (3767 -oun -) he was risen (1453 -egeiro -) from the dead (3498 -nekros -) , his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) remembered (3415 -mnaomai -) that he had said (3004 -lego -) this (5124 -touto -) unto them ; and they believed (4100 -pisteuo -) the scripture (1124 -graphe -) , and the word (3056 -logos -) which (3739 -hos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) had said (2036 -epo -) .

disciples Joh_03_22 . After (3326 -meta -) these (5023 -tauta -) things came (2064 -erchomai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) into (1519 -eis -) the land (1093 -ge -) of Judaea (2449 -Ioudaia -) ; and there (1563 -ekei -) he tarried (1304 -diatribo -) with them , and baptized (0907 -baptizo -) .

disciples Joh_03_25 Then (3767 -oun -) there arose (1096 -ginomai -) a question (2214 -zetesis -) between (3326 -meta -) [some] of John s (2491 -Ioannes -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) and the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) about (4012 -peri -) purifying (2512 -katharismos -) .

disciples Joh_04_01 . When (5613 -hos -) therefore (3767 -oun -) the Lord (2962 -kurios -) knew (1097 -ginosko -) how (3754 -hoti -) the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaiois -) had heard (0191 -akouo -) that Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) made (4160 -poieo -) and baptized (0907 -baptizo -) more (4119 -pleion -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) than (2228 -e -) John (2491 -Ioannes -) ,

disciples Joh_04_02 (Though Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) himself (0846 -autos -) baptized (0907 -baptizo -) not , but his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) ,)

disciples Joh_04_08 (For his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) were gone (0565 -aperchomai -) away (0565 -aperchomai -) unto the city (4172 -polis -) to buy (0059 -agorazo -) meat (5160 -trophe -) .)

disciples Joh_04_27 . And upon this (5129 -toutoi -) came (2064 -erchomai -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and marvelled (2296 -thaumazo -) that he talked (2980 -laleo -) with the woman (1135 -gune -):yet (3305 -mentoi -) no (3762 -oudeis -) man (3762 -oudeis -) said (2036 -epo -) , What (5101 -tis -) seekest (2212 -zeteo -) thou ? or (2228 -e -) , Why (5101 -tis -) talkest (2980 -laleo -) thou with her ?

disciples Joh_04_31 In the mean (3342 -metaxu -) while his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) prayed (2065 -erotao -) him , saying (3004 -lego -) , Master (4461 -rhabbi -) , eat (5315 -phago -) .

disciples Joh_04_33 Therefore (3767 -oun -) said (3004 -lego -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) one (0240 -allelon -) to another (0240 -allelon -) , Hath any (3387 -metis -) man brought (5342 -phero -) him [ought] to eat (5315 -phago -) ?

disciples Joh_06_03 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) went (0424 -anerchomai -) up into (1519 -eis -) a mountain (3735 -oros -) , and there (1563 -ekei -) he sat (2521 -kathemai -) with his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Joh_06_08 One (1520 -heis -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , Andrew (0406 -Andreas -) , Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter s (4074 -Petros -) brother (0080 -adephos -) , saith (3004 -lego -) unto him ,

disciples Joh_06_11 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) took (2983 -lambano -) the loaves (0740 -artos -) ; and when he had given thanks (2168 -eucharisteeo -) , he distributed (1239 -diadidomai -) to the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , and the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) to them that were set (0345 -anakeimai -) down (0345 -anakeimai -) ; and likewise (3668 -homoios -) of the fishes (3795 -opsarion -) as much (3745 -hosos -) as they would (2309 -thelo -) .

disciples Joh_06_11 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) took (2983 -lambano -) the loaves (0740 -artos -) ; and when he had given thanks (2168 -eucharisteeo -) , he distributed (1239 -diadidomai -) to the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) to them that were set (0345 -anakeimai -) down (0345 -anakeimai -) ; and likewise (3668 -homoios -) of the fishes (3795 -opsarion -) as much (3745 -hosos -) as they would (2309 -thelo -) .

disciples Joh_06_12 When (5613 -hos -) they were filled (1705 -empiplemi -) , he said (3004 -lego -) unto his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , Gather (4863 -sunago -) up the fragments (2801 -klasma -) that remain (4052 -perisseuo -) , that nothing (5100 -tis -) be lost (0622 -apollumi -) .

disciples Joh_06_16 And when (5613 -hos -) even (3798 -opsios -) was [now] come (1096 -ginomai -) , his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) went (2597 -katabaino -) down (2597 -katabaino -) unto the sea (2281 -thalassa -) ,

disciples Joh_06_22 . The day (1887 -epaurion -) following (1887 -epaurion -) , when the people (3793 -ochlos -) which (3588 -ho -) stood (2476 -histemi -) on the other (4008 -peran -) side (4008 -peran -) of the sea (2281 -thalassa -) saw (1492 -eido -) that there was none (3756 -ou -) other (0243 -allos -) boat (4142 -ploiarion -) there (1563 -ekei -) , save (1508 -ei me -) that one (1520 -heis -) whereinto (3739 -hos -) his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) were entered (1684 -embaino -) , and that Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) went (4897 -suneiserchomai -) not with his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) into (1519 -eis -) the boat (4142 -ploiarion -) , but [that] his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) were gone (0565 -aperchomai -) away (0565 -aperchomai -) alone (3441 -monos -) ;

disciples Joh_06_22 . The day (1887 -epaurion -) following (1887 -epaurion -) , when the people (3793 -ochlos -) which (3588 -ho -) stood (2476 -histemi -) on the other (4008 -peran -) side (4008 -peran -) of the sea (2281 -thalassa -) saw (1492 -eido -) that there was none (3756 -ou -) other (0243 -allos -) boat (4142 -ploiarion -) there (1563 -ekei -) , save (1508 -ei me -) that one (1520 -heis -) whereinto (3739 -hos -) his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) were entered (1684 -embaino -) , and that Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) went (4897 -suneiserchomai -) not with his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) into (1519 -eis -) the boat (4142 -ploiarion -) , but [that] his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) were gone (0565 -aperchomai -) away (0565 -aperchomai -) alone (3441 -monos -) ;

disciples Joh_06_22 . The day (1887 -epaurion -) following (1887 -epaurion -) , when the people (3793 -ochlos -) which (3588 -ho -) stood (2476 -histemi -) on the other (4008 -peran -) side (4008 -peran -) of the sea (2281 -thalassa -) saw (1492 -eido -) that there was none (3756 -ou -) other (0243 -allos -) boat (4142 -ploiarion -) there (1563 -ekei -) , save (1508 -ei me -) that one (1520 -heis -) whereinto (3739 -hos -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) were entered (1684 -embaino -) , and that Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) went (4897 -suneiserchomai -) not with his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) into (1519 -eis -) the boat (4142 -ploiarion -) , but [that] his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) were gone (0565 -aperchomai -) away (0565 -aperchomai -) alone (3441 -monos -) ;

disciples Joh_06_24 When (3753 -hote -) the people (3793 -ochlos -) therefore (3767 -oun -) saw (1492 -eido -) that Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) was not there (1563 -ekei -) , neither (3761 -oude -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , they also (2532 -kai -) took (1519 -eis -) shipping (4143 -ploion -) , and came (2064 -erchomai -) to Capernaum (2584 -Kapernaoum -) , seeking (2212 -zeteo -) for Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) .

disciples Joh_06_60 . Many (4183 -polus -) therefore (3767 -oun -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , when they had heard (0191 -akouo -) [this] , said (2036 -epo -) , This (3778 -houtos -) is an hard (4642 -skleros -) saying (3056 -logos -) ; who (5101 -tis -) can (1410 -dunamai -) hear (0191 -akouo -) it ?

disciples Joh_06_61 When Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) knew (1492 -eido -) in himself (1438 -heautou -) that his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) murmured (1111 -gogguzo -) at (4012 -peri -) it , he said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Doth this (5124 -touto -) offend (4624 -skandalizo -) you ?

disciples Joh_06_66 From that [time] many (4183 -polus -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) went (0565 -aperchomai -) back (3694 -opiso -) , and walked (4043 -peripateo -) no (3765 -ouketi -) more (3765 -ouketi -) with him .

disciples Joh_07_03 His brethren (0080 -adephos -) therefore (3767 -oun -) said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Depart (3327 -metabaino -) hence (1782 -enteuthen -) , and go (5217 -hupago -) into Judaea (2449 -Ioudaia -) , that thy {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) also (2532 -kai -) may see (2334 -theoreo -) the works (2041 -ergon -) that thou doest (4160 -poieo -) .

disciples Joh_08_31 . Then (3767 -oun -) said (3004 -lego -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) to those (3588 -ho -) Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) which (3588 -ho -) believed (4100 -pisteuo -) on him , If (1437 -ean -) ye continue (3306 -meno -) in my word (3056 -logos -) , [then] are ye my {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) indeed (0230 -alethos -) ;

disciples Joh_09_02 And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) asked (2065 -erotao -) him , saying (3004 -lego -) , Master (4461 -rhabbi -) , who (5101 -tis -) did sin (0264 -hamartano -) , this (3778 -houtos -) man , or (2228 -e -) his parents (1118 -goneus -) , that he was born (1080 -gennao -) blind (5185 -tuphlos -) ?

disciples Joh_09_27 He answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , I have told (2036 -epo -) you already (2235 -ede -) , and ye did not hear (0191 -akouo -):wherefore (5101 -tis -) would (2309 -thelo -) ye hear (0191 -akouo -) [it] again (3825 -palin -) ? will (2309 -thelo -) ye also (2532 -kai -) be his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) ?

disciples Joh_09_28 Then (3767 -oun -) they reviled (3058 -loidoreo -) him , and said (2036 -epo -) , Thou art (1488 -ei -) his disciple (3101 -mathetes -) ; but we are Moses (3475 -Moseus -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Joh_11_07 Then (1899 -epeita -) after (3326 -meta -) that saith (3004 -lego -) he to [his] {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , Let us go (0071 -ago -) into (1519 -eis -) Judaea (2449 -Ioudaia -) again (3825 -palin -) .

disciples Joh_11_08 [His] {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) say (3004 -lego -) unto him , Master (4461 -rhabbi -) , the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) of late (3568 -nun -) sought (2212 -zeteo -) to stone (3034 -lithazo -) thee ; and goest (5217 -hupago -) thou thither (1563 -ekei -) again (3825 -palin -) ?

disciples Joh_11_12 Then (3767 -oun -) said (2036 -epo -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , if (1487 -ei -) he sleep (2837 -koimao -) , he shall do (4982 -sozo -) well (4982 -sozo -) .

disciples Joh_11_54 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) therefore (3767 -oun -) walked (4043 -peripateo -) no (3765 -ouketi -) more (2089 -eti -) openly (3954 -parrhesia -) among (1722 -en -) the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) ; but went (0565 -aperchomai -) thence (1564 -ekeithen -) unto a country (5561 -chora -) near (1451 -eggus -) to the wilderness (2048 -eremos -) , into (1519 -eis -) a city (4172 -polis -) called (3004 -lego -) Ephraim (2187 -Ephraim -) , and there (1563 -ekei -) continued (1304 -diatribo -) with his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Joh_12_04 Then (3767 -oun -) saith (3004 -lego -) one (1520 -heis -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , Judas (2455 -Ioudas -) Iscariot (2469 -Iskariotes -) , Simon s (4613 -Simon -) [son] , which

(3588 -ho -) should (3195 -mello -) betray (3860 -paradidomi -) him ,

disciples Joh_12_16 These (5023 -tauta -) things understood (1097 -ginosko -) not his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) at (4412 -proton -) the first (4412 -proton -):but when (3753 -hote -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) was glorified (1392 -doxazo -) , then (5119 -tote -) remembered (3415 -mnaomai -) they that these (5023 -tauta -) things were written (1125 -grapho -) of him , and [that] they had done (4160 -poieo -) these (5023 -tauta -) things unto him .

disciples Joh_13_05 After (1534 -eita -) that he poureth (0906 -ballo -) water (5204 -hudor -) into (1519 -eis -) a bason (3537 -nipter -) , and began (0756 -archomai -) to wash (3538 -nipto -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) feet (4228 -pous -) , and to wipe (1591 -ekmasso -) [them] with the towel (3012 -lention -) wherewith (3739 -hos -) he was girded (1241 -diazonnumi -) .

disciples Joh_13_22 Then (3767 -oun -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) looked (0991 -blepo -) one (0240 -allelon -) on (1519 -eis -) another (0240 -allelon -) , doubting (0639 -aporeo -) of whom (5101 -tis -) he spake (3004 -lego -) .

disciples Joh_13_23 Now (1161 -de -) there was leaning (0345 -anakeimai -) on (1722 -en -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) bosom (2859 -kolpos -) one (1520 -heis -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , whom (3739 -hos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) loved (0025 -agapao -) .

disciples Joh_13_35 By this (5129 -toutoi -) shall all (3956 -pas -) [men] know (1097 -ginosko -) that ye are my {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , if (1437 -ean -) ye have (2192 -echo -) love (0026 -agape -) one (0240 -allelon -) to another (0240 -allelon -) .

disciples Joh_15_08 Herein (5129 -toutoi -) is my Father (3962 -pater -) glorified (1392 -doxazo -) , that ye bear (5342 -phero -) much (4183 -polus -) fruit (2590 -karpos -) ; so (2532 -kai -) shall ye be my {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Joh_16_17 Then (3767 -oun -) said (2036 -epo -) [some] of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) among (4314 -pros -) themselves (0240 -allelon -) , What (5101 -tis -) is this (5124 -touto -) that he saith (3004 -lego -) unto us , A little (3397 -mikron -) while , and ye shall not see (2334 -theoreo -) me:and again (3825 -palin -) , a little (3397 -mikron -) while , and ye shall see (3700 -optanomai -) me:and , Because (3754 -hoti -) I go (5217 -hupago -) to the Father (3962 -pater -) ?

disciples Joh_16_29 His {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) said (3004 -lego -) unto him , Lo (2396 -ide -) , now (3568 -nun -) speakest (2980 -laleo -) thou plainly (3954 -parrhesia -) , and speakest (3004 -lego -) no (3762 -oudeis -) proverb (3942 -paroimia -) .

disciples Joh_18_01 . When Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) had spoken (2036 -epo -) these (5023 -tauta -) words , he went (1831 -exerchomai -) forth (1831 -exerchomai -) with his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) over (4008 -peran -) the brook (5493 -cheimarrhos -) Cedron (2748 -Kedron -) , where (3699 -hopou -) was a garden (2779 -kepos -) , into (1519 -eis -) the which (3739 -hos -) he entered (1525 -eiserchomai -) , and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Joh_18_01 . When Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) had spoken (2036 -epo -) these (5023 -tauta -) words , he went (1831 -exerchomai -) forth (1831 -exerchomai -) with his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) over (4008 -peran -) the brook (5493 -cheimarrhos -) Cedron (2748 -Kedron -) , where (3699 -hopou -) was a garden (2779 -kepos -) , into (1519 -eis -) the which (3739 -hos -) he entered (1525 -eiserchomai -) , and his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Joh_18_02 And Judas (2455 -Ioudas -) also (2532 -kai -) , which (3588 -ho -) betrayed (3860 -paradidomi -) him , knew (1492 -eido -) the place (5117 -topos -):for Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) oftentimes (4178 -

pollakis -) resorted (4863 -sunago -) thither (1563 -ekei -) with his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Joh_18_17 Then (3767 -oun -) saith (3004 -lego -) the damsel (3814 -paidiske -) that kept (2377 -thuroros -) the door (2377 -thuroros -) unto Peter (4074 -Petros -) , Art (1488 -ei -) not thou also (2532 -kai -) [one] of this (5127 -toutou -) man s (0444 -anthropos -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) ? He saith (3004 -lego -) , I am (1510 -eimi -) not .

disciples Joh_18_19 The high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) then (3767 -oun -) asked (2065 -erotao -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and of his doctrine (1322 -didache -) .

disciples Joh_18_25 And Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) stood (2476 -histemi -) and warmed (2328 -thermaino -) himself . They said (2036 -epo -) therefore (3767 -oun -) unto him , Art (1488 -ei -) not thou also (2532 -kai -) [one] of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) ? He denied (0720 -arneomai -) [it] , and said (2036 -epo -) , I am (1510 -eimi -) not .

disciples Joh_20_10 Then (3767 -oun -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) went (0565 -aperchomai -) away (0565 -aperchomai -) again (3825 -palin -) unto their own (1438 -heautou -) home (1438 -heautou -) .

disciples Joh_20_18 Mary (3137 -Maria -) Magdalene (3094 -Magdalene -) came (2064 -erchomai -) and told (0518 -apaggello -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) that she had seen (3708 -horao -) the Lord (2962 -kurios -) , and [that] he had spoken (2036 -epo -) these (5023 -tauta -) things unto her .

disciples Joh_20_19 . Then (3767 -oun -) the same (1565 -ekeinos -) day (2250 -hemera -) at evening (3798 -opsios -) , being the first (3391 -mia -) [day (2250 -hemera -)] of the week (4521 -sabbaton -) , when the doors (2374 -thura -) were shut (2808 -kleio -) where (3699 -hopou -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) were assembled (4863 -sunago -) for fear (5401 -phobos -) of the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) , came (2064 -erchomai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) and stood (2476 -histemi -) in the midst (3319 -mesos -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Peace (1515 -eirene -) [be] unto you .

disciples Joh_20_20 And when he had so (5124 -touto -) said (2036 -epo -) , he shewed (1166 -deiknuo -) unto them [his] hands (5495 -cheir -) and his side (4125 -pleura -) . Then (3767 -oun -) were the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) glad (5463 -chairo -) , when they saw (1492 -eido -) the Lord (2962 -kurios -) .

disciples Joh_20_25 The other (0243 -allos -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) therefore (3767 -oun -) said (3004 -lego -) unto him , We have seen (3708 -horao -) the Lord (2962 -kurios -) . But he said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Except (3362 -ean me -) I shall see (1492 -eido -) in his hands (5495 -cheir -) the print (5179 -tupos -) of the nails (2247 -helos -) , and put (0906 -ballo -) my finger (1147 -daktulos -) into (1519 -eis -) the print (5179 -tupos -) of the nails (2247 -helos -) , and thrust (0906 -ballo -) my hand (5495 -cheir -) into (1519 -eis -) his side (4125 -pleura -) , I will not believe (4100 -pisteuo -) .

disciples Joh_20_26 . And after (3326 -meta -) eight (3638 -oktos -) days (2250 -hemera -) again (3825 -palin -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) were within (2080 -eso -) , and Thomas (2381 -Thomas -) with them: [then] came (2064 -erchomai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , the doors (2374 -thura -) being shut (2808 -kleio -) , and stood (2476 -histemi -) in the midst (3319 -mesos -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , Peace (1515 -eirene -) [be] unto you .

disciples Joh_20_30 And many (4183 -polus -) other (0243 -allos -) signs (4591 -semaino -) truly (3303 -men -) did (4160 -poieo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) in the presence (1799 -enopion -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , which (3739 -hos -) are not written (1125 -grapho -) in this (5129 -toutoi -) book (0975 -biblion -) :

disciples Joh_21_01 . After (3326 -meta -) these (5023 -tauta -) things Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) shewed (5319 -phaneroo -) himself (1438 -heautou -) again (3825 -palin -) to the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) at (1909 -epi

-) the sea (2281 -thalassa -) of Tiberias (5085 -Tiberias -) ; and on this (3779 -houto -) wise (3779 -houto -) shewed (5319 -phaneroo -) he [himself] .

disciples Joh_21_02 There were together (3674 -homou -) Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) , and Thomas (2381 -Thomas -) called (3004 -lego -) Didymus (1324 -Didumos -) , and Nathanael (3482 -Nathanael -) of Cana (2580 -Kana -) in Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -) , and the [sons] of Zebedee (2199 -Zebedaios -) , and two (1417 -duo -) other (0243 -allos -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Joh_21_04 But when the morning (4405 -proia -) was now (2236 -hedista -) come (1096 -ginomai -) , Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) stood (2476 -histemi -) on (1519 -eis -) the shore (0123 -aigialos -):but the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) knew (1492 -eido -) not that it was Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) .

disciples Joh_21_08 And the other (0243 -allos -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (2064 -erchomai -) in a little (4142 -ploiarion -) ship (4142 -ploiarion -) ; (for they were not far (3112 -makran -) from land (1093 -ge -) , but as it were two (1250 -diakosioi -) hundred (1250 -diakosioi -) cubits (4083 -pechus -) ,) dragging (4951 -suro -) the net (1350 -diktuon -) with fishes (2486 -ichthus -) .

disciples Joh_21_12 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Come (1205 -deute -) [and] dine (0709 -aristao -) . And none (3762 -oudeis -) of the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) durst (5111 -tolmao -) ask (1833 -exetazo -) him , Who (5101 -tis -) art (1488 -ei -) thou ? knowing (1492 -eido -) that it was the Lord (2962 -kurios -) .

disciples Joh_21_14 This (5124 -touto -) is now (2236 -hedista -) the third (5154 -tritos -) time that Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) shewed (5319 -phaneroo -) himself to his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , after that he was risen (1453 -egeiro -) from the dead (3498 -nekros -) .

disciples Luk_05_30 But their scribes 1122 -grammateus - and Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaioi - murmured 1111 -gogguzo - against 4314 -pros - his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , saying 3004 -lego - , Why 1302 -diati - do ye eat 2068 -esthio - and drink 4095 -pino - with publicans 5052 -telesphoreo - and sinners 0268 -hamartolos - ?

disciples Luk_05_33 And they said 2036 -epo - unto him , Why 1302 -diati - do the disciples 3101 -mathetes - of John 2491 -Ioannes - fast 3522 -nesteuo - often 4437 -puknos - , and make 4160 -poieo - prayers 1162 -deesis - , and likewise 3668 -homoios - [the {disciples}] of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaioi - ; but thine 4674 -sos - eat 2068 -esthio - and drink 4095 -pino - ?

disciples Luk_05_33 And they said 2036 -epo - unto him , Why 1302 -diati - do the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - of John 2491 -Ioannes - fast 3522 -nesteuo - often 4437 -puknos - , and make 4160 -poieo - prayers 1162 -deesis - , and likewise 3668 -homoios - [the disciples] of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaioi - ; but thine 4674 -sos - eat 2068 -esthio - and drink 4095 -pino - ?

disciples Luk_06_01 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass on 1722 -en - the second 1207 -deuteroprotos - sabbath 4521 -sabbaton - after 1207 -deuteroprotos - the first 1207 -deuteroprotos - , that he went 1279 -diaporeuomai - through 1223 -dia - the corn 4702 -sporimos - fields ; and his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - plucked 5089 -tillo - the ears 4719 -stachus - of corn 4719 -stachus - , and did eat 2068 -esthio - , rubbing 5597 -psocho - [them] in [their] hands 5495 -cheir - .

disciples Luk_06_13 And when 3753 -hote - it was day 2250 -hemera - , he called 4377 -prospheo - [unto him] his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - :and of them he chose 1586 -eklegomai - twelve 1427 -dodeka - , whom 3739 -hos - also 2532 -kai - he named 3687 -onomazo - apostles 0652 -apostolos - ;

disciples Luk_06_17 And he came 2597 -katabaino - down 2597 -katabaino - with them , and stood 2476 -histemi - in the plain 3977 -pedinos - , and the company 3793 -ochlos - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - ,

and a great 4183 -polus - multitude 4128 -plethos - of people 2992 -laos - out of all 3956 -pas - Judaea 2449 - Ioudaia - and Jerusalem 2419 -Hierousalem - , and from the sea 3882 -paralios - coast 3882 -paralios - of Tyre 5184 -Turos - and Sidon 4605 -Sidon - , which 3739 -hos - came 2064 -erchomai - to hear 0191 -akouo - him , and to be healed 2390 -iaomai - of their diseases 3554 -nosos - ;

disciples Luk_06_20 . And he lifted 1869 -epairo - up his eyes 3788 -ophthalmos - on 1519 -eis - his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , and said 3004 -lego - , Blessed 3107 -makarios - [be ye] poor 4434 -ptochos - :for yours 5212 -humeteros - is the kingdom 0932 -basileia - of God 2316 -theos - .

disciples Luk_07_11 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass the day 2250 -hemera - after 1836 -hexes - , that he went 4198 -poreuomai - into 1519 -eis - a city 4172 -polis - called 2564 -kaleo - Nain 3484 -Nain - ; and many 2425 -hikanos - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - went 4848 -sumporeuomai - with him , and much 4183 -polus - people 3793 -ochlos - .

disciples Luk_07_18 And the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - of John 2491 -Ioannes - shewed 0518 -apaggello - him of all 3956 -pas - these 5130 -touton - things .

disciples Luk_07_19 . And John 2491 -Ioannes - calling 4341 -proskaleomai - [unto him] two 1417 -duo - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - sent [them] to Jesus 2424 -Iesous - , saying 3004 -lego - , Art 1488 -ei - thou he that should come 2064 -erchomai - ? or 2228 -e - look 4328 -prosdokao - we for another 0243 -allos - ?

disciples Luk_08_09 And his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - asked 1905 -eperotao - him , saying 3004 -lego - , What 5101 -tis - might this 3778 -houtos - parable 3850 -parabole - be ?

disciples Luk_08_22 . Now 2532 -kai - it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass on 1722 -en - a certain 1520 -heis - day 2250 -hemera - , that he went 1684 -embaino - into 1519 -eis - a ship 4143 -ploion - with his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - :and he said 2036 -epo - unto them , Let us go 1330 -dierchomai - over 1330 -dierchomai - unto the other 4008 -peran - side 4008 -peran - of the lake 3041 -limne - . And they launched 0321 -anago - forth 0321 -anago - .

disciples Luk_09_01 . Then 1161 -de - he called 4779 -sugkaleo - his twelve 1427 -dodeka - {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - together 4779 -sugkaleo - , and gave 1325 -didomi - them power 1411 -dunamis - and authority 1849 -exousia - over 1909 -epi - all 3956 -pas - devils 1140 -daimonion - , and to cure 2323 -therapeuo - diseases 3554 -nosos - .

disciples Luk_09_14 For they were about 5616 -hosei - five 4000 -pentakischilioi - thousand 4000 -pentakischilioi - men 0435 -aner - . And he said 2036 -epo - to his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , Make 2625 -katakline - them sit 2625 -katakline - down 2625 -katakline - by fifties 4004 -pentekonta - in a company 2828 -klisia - .

disciples Luk_09_16 Then 1161 -de - he took 2983 -lambano - the five 4002 -pente - loaves 0740 -artos - and the two 1417 -duo - fishes 2486 -ichthus - , and looking 0308 -anablepo - up to heaven 3772 -ouranos - , he blessed 2127 -eulogeo - them , and brake 2622 -kataklaio - , and gave 1325 -didomi - to the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - to set 3908 -paratithemi - before 3908 -paratithemi - the multitude 3793 -ochlos - .

disciples Luk_09_18 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , as he was alone 2651 -katamonas - praying 4336 -proseuchomai - , his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - were with him:and he asked 1905 -eperotao - them , saying 3004 -lego - , Whom 5101 -tis - say 3004 -lego - the people 3793 -ochlos - that I am 1511 -einai - ?

disciples Luk_09_40 And I besought 1189 -deomai - thy {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - to cast 1544 -ekballo - him out ; and they could 1410 -dunamai - not .

disciples Luk_09_43 . And they were all 3956 -pas - amazed 1605 -ekplesso - at 1909 -epi - the mighty 3168 -

megaleiotes - power 3168 -megaleiotes - of God 2316 -theos - . But while they wondered 2296 -thaumazo - every 3956 -pas - one 3956 -pas - at 1909 -epi - all 3956 -pas - things which 3739 -hos - Jesus 2424 -Iesous - did 4160 -poieo - , he said 2036 -epo - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - ,

disciples Luk_09_54 And when his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - James 2385 -Iakobos - and John 2491 -Ioannes - saw 1492 -eido - [this] , they said 2036 -epo - , Lord 2962 -kurios - , wilt 2309 -thelo - thou that we command 2036 -epo - fire 4442 -pur - to come 2597 -katabaino - down 2597 -katabaino - from heaven 3772 -ouranos - , and consume 0355 -analisko - them , even 2532 -kai - as Elias 2243 -Helias - did 4160 -poieo - ?

disciples Luk_10_23 And he turned 4762 -strepho - him unto [his] {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , and said 2036 -epo - privately 2398 -idios - , Blessed 3107 -makarios - [are] the eyes 3788 -ophthalmos - which 3588 -ho - see 0991 -blepo - the things that ye see 0991 -blepo - :

disciples Luk_11_01 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , that , as he was praying 4336 -proseuchomai - in a certain 5100 -tis - place 5117 -topos - , when 5613 -hos - he ceased 3973 -pauo - , one 5100 -tis - of his disciples 3101 -mathetes - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Lord 2962 -kurios - , teach 1321 -didasko - us to pray 4336 -proseuchomai - , as John 2491 -Ioannes - also 2532 -kai - taught 1321 -didasko - his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - .

disciples Luk_11_01 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , that , as he was praying 4336 -proseuchomai - in a certain 5100 -tis - place 5117 -topos - , when 5613 -hos - he ceased 3973 -pauo - , one 5100 -tis - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Lord 2962 -kurios - , teach 1321 -didasko - us to pray 4336 -proseuchomai - , as John 2491 -Ioannes - also 2532 -kai - taught 1321 -didasko - his disciples 3101 -mathetes - .

disciples Luk_12_01 . In the mean time , when there were gathered 1996 -episunago - together 1996 -episunago - an innumerable 3461 -murias - multitude 3461 -murias - of people 3793 -ochlos - , insomuch 5620 -hoste - that they trode 2662 -katapateo - one 0240 -allelon - upon another 0240 -allelon - , he began 0756 -archomai - to say 3004 -lego - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - first 4412 -proton - of all , Beware 4337 -prosecho - ye of the leaven 2219 -zume - of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaios - , which 3748 -hostis - is hypocrisy 5272 -hupokrisis - .

disciples Luk_12_22 . And he said 2036 -epo - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , Therefore 5124 -touto - I say 3004 -lego - unto you , Take no 3361 -me - thought 3309 -merimnao - for your 5216 -humon - life 5590 -psuche - , what 5101 -tis - ye shall eat 5315 -phago - ; neither 3366 -mede - for the body 4983 -soma - , what 5101 -tis - ye shall put 1746 -enduo - on 1746 -enduo - .

disciples Luk_16_01 . And he said 3004 -lego - also 2532 -kai - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , There was a certain 5100 -tis - rich 4145 -plousios - man 0444 -anthropos - , which 3739 -hos - had 2192 -echo - a steward 3623 -oikonomos - ; and the same 3778 -houtos - was accused 1225 -diaballo - unto him that he had wasted 1287 -diaskorpizo - his goods 5224 -huparchonta - .

disciples Luk_17_01 . Then 1161 -de - said 2036 -epo - he unto the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , It is impossible 0418 -anendektos - but that offences 4625 -skandalon - will come 2064 -erchomai - :but woe 3759 -ouai - [unto him] , through 1223 -dia - whom 3739 -hos - they come 2064 -erchomai - !

disciples Luk_17_22 And he said 2036 -epo - unto the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , The days 2250 -hemera - will come 2064 -erchomai - , when 3753 -hote - ye shall desire 1937 -epithumeo - to see 1492 -eido - one 3391 -mia - of the days 2250 -hemera - of the Son 5207 -huios - of man 0444 -anthropos - , and ye shall not see 3700 -optanomai - [it] .

disciples Luk_18_15 . And they brought 4374 -prosphero - unto him also 2532 -kai - infants 1025 -brephos -

, that he would touch 0680 -haptomai - them:but when [his] {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - saw 1492 -eido - [it] , they rebuked 2008 -epitimaō - them .

disciples Luk_19_29 And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , when 5613 -hos - he was come 1448 -eggizo - nigh 1448 -eggizo - to Bethphage 0967 -Bethphage - and Bethany 0963 -Bethania - , at 4314 -pros - the mount 3735 -oros - called 2564 -kaleō - [the mount] of Olives 1636 -elaia - , he sent 0649 -apostello - two 1417 -duo - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - ,

disciples Luk_19_37 And when he was come 1448 -eggizo - nigh 1448 -eggizo - , even 2536 -Kainan - now 2236 -hedista - at 4314 -pros - the descent 2600 -katabasis - of the mount 3735 -oros - of Olives 1636 -elaia - , the whole 0537 -hapas - multitude 4128 -plethos - of the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - began 0756 -archomai - to rejoice 5463 -chairo - and praise 0134 -aineō - God 2316 -theos - with a loud 3173 -megas - voice 5456 -phone - for all 3956 -pas - the mighty 1411 -dunamis - works that they had seen 1492 -eido - ;

disciples Luk_19_39 And some 5100 -tis - of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaioi - from among the multitude 3793 -ochlos - said 2036 -epō - unto him , Master 1320 -didaskalos - , rebuke 2008 -epitimaō - thy {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - .

disciples Luk_20_45 Then 1161 -de - in the audience 0191 -akouō - of all 3956 -pas - the people 2992 -laos - he said 2036 -epō - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - ,

disciples Luk_22_11 And ye shall say 2046 -ereō - unto the goodman 3617 -oikodespotes - of the house 3614 -oikia - , The Master 1320 -didaskalos - saith 3004 -legō - unto thee , Where 4226 -pou - is the guestchamber 2646 -kataluma - , where 3699 -hopou - I shall eat 5315 -phago - the passover 3957 -pascha - with my {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - ?

disciples Luk_22_39 . And he came 1831 -exerchomai - out , and went 4198 -poreuomai - , as he was wont 1485 -ethos - , to the mount 3735 -oros - of Olives 1636 -elaia - ; and his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - also 2532 -kai - followed 0190 -akoloutheo - him .

disciples Luk_22_45 And when he rose 0450 -anistemi - up from prayer 4335 -proseuche - , and was come 2064 -erchomai - to his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , he found 2147 -heurisko - them sleeping 2837 -koimao - for sorrow 3077 -lupe - ,

disciples Mar_02_15 And it came (1096 -ginomai -) to pass , that , as Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) sat (2621 -katakeimai -) at (2621 -katakeimai -) meat in his house (3614 -oikia -) , many (4183 -polus -) publicans (5052 -telesphoreō -) and sinners (0268 -hamartolos -) sat (4873 -sunanakeimai -) also (2532 -kai -) together (4873 -sunanakeimai -) with Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -):for there were many (4183 -polus -) , and they followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) him .

disciples Mar_02_16 And when the scribes (1122 -grammateus -) and Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaioi -) saw (1492 -eido -) him eat (2068 -esthio -) with publicans (5052 -telesphoreō -) and sinners (0268 -hamartolos -) , they said (3004 -legō -) unto his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , How (5101 -tis -) is it that he eateth (2068 -esthio -) and drinketh (4095 -pino -) with publicans (5052 -telesphoreō -) and sinners (0268 -hamartolos -) ?

disciples Mar_02_18 . And the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) of John (2491 -Ioannes -) and of the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaioi -) used (1510 -eimi -) to fast (3522 -nesteuo -):and they come (2064 -erchomai -) and say (3004 -legō -) unto him , Why (1302 -diati -) do the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) of John (2491 -Ioannes -) and of the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaioi -) fast (3522 -nesteuo -) , but thy {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) fast (3522 -nesteuo -) not ?

disciples Mar_02_18 . And the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) of John (2491 -Ioannes -) and of the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaioi -) used (1510 -eimi -) to fast (3522 -nesteuo -):and they come (2064 -erchomai -) and say

(3004 -lego -) unto him , Why (1302 -diati -) do the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) of John (2491 -Ioannes -) and of the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaios -) fast (3522 -nesteuo -) , but thy disciples (3101 -mathetes -) fast (3522 -nesteuo -) not ?

disciples Mar_02_18 . And the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) of John (2491 -Ioannes -) and of the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaios -) used (1510 -eimi -) to fast (3522 -nesteuo -):and they come (2064 -erchomai -) and say (3004 -lego -) unto him , Why (1302 -diati -) do the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) of John (2491 -Ioannes -) and of the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaios -) fast (3522 -nesteuo -) , but thy disciples (3101 -mathetes -) fast (3522 -nesteuo -) not ?

disciples Mar_02_23 And it came (1096 -ginomai -) to pass , that he went (3899 -parapoeruomai -) through (1223 -dia -) the corn (4702 -sporimos -) fields on (1722 -en -) the sabbath (4521 -sabbaton -) day ; and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) began (0756 -archomai -) , as they went (4160 -poieo -) , to pluck (5089 -tillo -) the ears (4719 -stachus -) of corn (4719 -stachus -) .

disciples Mar_03_07 But Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) withdrew (0402 -anachoreo -) himself with his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) to the sea (2281 -thalassa -):and a great (4183 -polus -) multitude (4128 -plethos -) from Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -) followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) him , and from Judaea (2449 -Ioudaia -) ,

disciples Mar_03_09 And he spake (2036 -epo -) to his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , that a small (4142 -ploiarion -) ship (4142 -ploiarion -) should wait (4342 -proskartereo -) on (4342 -proskartereo -) him because (1223 -dia -) of the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) , lest (3361 -me -) they should throng (2346 -thlibo -) him .

disciples Mar_04_34 But without (5565 -choris -) a parable (3850 -parabole -) spake (2980 -laleo -) he not unto them:and when they were alone (2398 -idios -) , he expounded (1956 -epiluo -) all (3956 -pas -) things to his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Mar_05_31 And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) said (3004 -lego -) unto him , Thou seest (0991 -blepo -) the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) thronging (4918 -sunthlibo -) thee , and sayest (3004 -lego -) thou , Who (5101 -tis -) touched (0680 -haptomai -) me ?

disciples Mar_06_01 . And he went (1831 -exerchomai -) out from thence (1564 -ekeithen -) , and came (2064 -erchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) his own country (3968 -patris -) ; and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) follow (0190 -akoloutheo -) him .

disciples Mar_06_29 And when his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) heard (0191 -akouo -) [of it] , they came (2064 -erchomai -) and took (0142 -airo -) up his corpse (4430 -ptoma -) , and laid (5087 -tithemi -) it in a tomb (3419 -mnemeion -) .

disciples Mar_06_35 And when the day (5610 -hora -) was now (2236 -hedista -) far (4183 -polus -) spent , his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) unto him , and said (3004 -lego -) , This (3588 -ho -) is a desert (2048 -eremos -) place (5117 -topos -) , and now (2236 -hedista -) the time (5610 -hora -) [is] far (4183 -polus -) passed :

disciples Mar_06_41 And when he had taken (2983 -lambano -) the five (4000 -pentakischilioi -) loaves (0740 -artos -) and the two (1417 -duo -) fishes (2486 -ichthus -) , he looked (0308 -anablepo -) up to heaven (3772 -ouranos -) , and blessed (2127 -eulogeo -) , and brake (2622 -kataklaio -) the loaves (0740 -artos -) , and gave (1325 -didomi -) [them] to his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) to set (3908 -paratithemi -) before (3908 -paratithemi -) them ; and the two (1417 -duo -) fishes (2486 -ichthus -) divided (3307 -merizo -) he among them all (3956 -pas -) .

disciples Mar_06_45 . And straightway (2112 -eutheos -) he constrained (0315 -anagkazo -) his {disciples}

(3101 -mathetes -) to get (1684 -embaino -) into (1519 -eis -) the ship (4143 -ploion -) , and to go (4254 -proago -) to the other (4008 -peran -) side (4008 -peran -) before (4254 -proago -) unto Bethsaida (0966 -Bethsaida -) , while (2193 -heos -) he sent (0628 -apolouo -) away (0630 -apoluo -) the people (3793 -ochlos -)

disciples Mar_07_02 And when they saw (1492 -eido -) some (5100 -tis -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) eat (2068 -esthio -) bread (0740 -artos -) with defiled (2839 -koinos -) , that is to say (3004 -lego -) , with unwashen (0449 -aniptos -) , hands (5495 -cheir -) , they found fault (3201 -memphomai -) .

disciples Mar_07_05 Then (1899 -epeita -) the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaiois -) and scribes (1122 -grammateus -) asked (1905 -eperotao -) him , Why (1302 -diati -) walk (4043 -peripateo -) not thy {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) according (2596 -kata -) to the tradition (3862 -paradosis -) of the elders (4245 -presbuteros -) , but eat (2068 -esthio -) bread (0740 -artos -) with unwashen (0449 -aniptos -) hands (5495 -cheir -) ?

disciples Mar_07_17 And when (3753 -hote -) he was entered (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the house (3624 -oikos -) from the people (3793 -ochlos -) , his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) asked (1905 -eperotao -) him concerning (4012 -peri -) the parable (3850 -parabole -) .

disciples Mar_08_01 . In those (1565 -ekeinos -) days (2250 -hemera -) the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) being (5607 -on -) very (3827 -pampolus -) great (3827 -pampolus -) , and having (2192 -echo -) nothing (3385 -meti -) to eat (5315 -phago -) , Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) called (4341 -proskaleomai -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) [unto him] , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto them ,

disciples Mar_08_04 And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , From whence (4159 -pothen -) can (1410 -dunamai -) a man (5100 -tis -) satisfy (5526 -chortazo -) these (5128 -toutous -) [men] with bread (0740 -artos -) here (5602 -hode -) in the wilderness (2047 -eremia -) ?

disciples Mar_08_06 And he commanded (3853 -paraggello -) the people (3793 -ochlos -) to sit (0377 -anapipto -) down (0377 -anapipto -) on (1909 -epi -) the ground (1093 -ge -):and he took (2983 -lambano -) the seven (2033 -hepta -) loaves (0740 -artos -) , and gave (1325 -didomi -) thanks (2168 -eucharisteeo -) , and brake (2806 -klao -) , and gave (1325 -didomi -) to his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) to set (3908 -paratithemi -) before (3908 -paratithemi -) [them] ; and they did set (3908 -paratithemi -) [them] before (3908 -paratithemi -) the people (3793 -ochlos -) .

disciples Mar_08_10 . And straightway (2112 -eutheos -) he entered (1684 -embaino -) into (1519 -eis -) a ship (4143 -ploion -) with his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and came (2064 -erchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the parts (3313 -meros -) of Dalmanutha (1148 -Dalmanoutha -) .

disciples Mar_08_14 Now (2532 -kai -) [the {disciples}] had forgotten (1950 -epilanthanomai -) to take (2983 -lambano -) bread (0740 -artos -) , neither (3762 -oudeis -) had (2192 -echo -) they in the ship (4143 -ploion -) with them more (1508 -ei me -) than one (1520 -heis -) loaf (0740 -artos -) .

disciples Mar_08_27 . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) out , and his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , into (1519 -eis -) the towns (2968 -kome -) of Caesarea (2542 -Kaisereia -) Philippi (5376 -Philippos -):and by the way (3598 -hodos -) he asked (1905 -eperotao -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , saying (3004 -lego -) unto them , Whom (5101 -tis -) do men (0444 -anthropos -) say (3004 -lego -) that I am (1511 -einai -) ?

disciples Mar_08_27 . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) out , and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , into (1519 -eis -) the towns (2968 -kome -) of Caesarea (2542 -Kaisereia -) Philippi (5376 -Philippos -):and by the way (3598 -hodos -) he asked (1905 -eperotao -) his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , saying (3004 -lego -) unto them , Whom (5101 -tis -) do men (0444 -anthropos -) say (3004 -lego -) that I am (1511 -einai -) ?

disciples Mar_08_33 But when he had turned (1994 -epistrepho -) about (1994 -epistrepho -) and looked (1492 -eido -) on his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , he rebuked (2008 -epitimao -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Get (5217 -hupago -) thee behind (3694 -opiso -) me , Satan (4567 -Satanas -):for thou savourest (5426 -phroneo -) not the things that be of God (2316 -theos -) , but the things that be of men (0444 -anthropos -) .

disciples Mar_08_34 And when he had called (4341 -proskaleomai -) the people (3793 -ochlos -) [unto him] with his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) also , he said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Whosoever (3748 -hostis -) will (2309 -thelo -) come (2064 -erchomai -) after (3694 -opiso -) me , let him deny (0533 -aparneomai -) himself (1438 -heautou -) , and take (0142 -airo -) up his cross (4716 -stauros -) , and follow (0190 -akoloutheo -) me .

disciples Mar_09_14 . And when he came (2064 -erchomai -) to [his] {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , he saw (1492 -eido -) a great (4183 -polus -) multitude (3793 -ochlos -) about (4012 -peri -) them , and the scribes (1122 -grammateus -) questioning (4802 -suzeteo -) with them .

disciples Mar_09_18 And wheresoever (0302 -an -) he taketh (2638 -katalambano -) him , he teareth (4486 -rhegnumi -) him:and he foameth (0875 -aphrizo -) , and gnasheth (5149 -trizo -) with his teeth (3599 -odous -) , and pineth (3583 -xeraino -) away:and I spake (2036 -epo -) to thy {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) that they should cast (1544 -ekballo -) him out ; and they could (2489 -Ioanna -) not .

disciples Mar_09_28 And when he was come (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the house (3624 -oikos -) , his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) asked (1905 -eperotao -) him privately (2398 -idios -) , Why (3754 -hoti -) could (1410 -dunamai -) not we cast (1544 -ekballo -) him out ?

disciples Mar_09_31 For he taught (1321 -didasko -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and said (3004 -lego -) unto them , The Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) is delivered (3860 -paradidomi -) into (1519 -eis -) the hands (5495 -cheir -) of men (0444 -anthropos -) , and they shall kill (0615 -apokteino -) him ; and after that he is killed (0615 -apokteino -) , he shall rise (0450 -anistemi -) the third (5154 -tritros -) day (2250 -hemera -) .

disciples Mar_10_10 And in the house (3614 -oikia -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) asked (1905 -eperotao -) him again (3825 -palin -) of the same (0846 -autos -) [matter] .

disciples Mar_10_13 . And they brought (4374 -prosphero -) young (3813 -paidion -) children (3813 -paidion -) to him , that he should touch (0680 -haptomai -) them:and [his] {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) rebuked (2008 -epitimao -) those (3588 -ho -) that brought (4374 -prosphero -) [them] .

disciples Mar_10_23 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) looked (4017 -periblepo -) round (4017 -periblepo -) about (4017 -periblepo -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , How (4459 -pos -) hardly (1423 -duskolos -) shall they that have (2192 -echo -) riches (5536 -chrema -) enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) !

disciples Mar_10_24 And the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) were astonished (2284 -thambeo -) at (1909 -epi -) his words (3056 -logos -) . But Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answereth (0611 -apokrinomai -) again (3825 -palin -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Children (5043 -teknon -) , how (4459 -pos -) hard (1422 -duskolos -) is it for them that trust (3982 -peitho -) in riches (5536 -chrema -) to enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) !

disciples Mar_10_46 . And they came (2064 -erchomai -) to Jericho (2410 -Hiericho -):and as he went (1607 -ekporeuomai -) out of Jericho (2410 -Hiericho -) with his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) and a great (2425 -hikanos -) number (3793 -ochlos -) of people (3793 -ochlos -) , blind (5185 -tuphlos -) Bartimaeus (0924 -

Bartimaios -), the son (5207 -huios -) of Timaeus (5090 -Timaioi -), sat (2521 -kathemai -) by the highway (3598 -hodos -) side (3844 -para -) begging (4319 -prosaiteo -) .

disciples Mar_11_01 . And when (3753 -hote -) they came (1448 -eggizo -) nigh to Jerusalem (2419 -Hierousalem -), unto Bethphage (0967 -Bethphage -) and Bethany (0963 -Bethania -), at (4314 -pros -) the mount (3735 -oros -) of Olives (1636 -elaia -), he sendeth (0649 -apostello -) forth (1614 -ekteino -) two (1417 -duo -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -),

disciples Mar_11_14 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto it , No (3367 -medeis -) man (3367 -medeis -) eat (5315 -phago -) fruit (2590 -karpos -) of thee hereafter (3371 -meketi -) for ever (0165 -aion -) . And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) heard (0191 -akouo -) [it] .

disciples Mar_12_43 And he called (4341 -proskaleomai -) [unto him] his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -), and saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Verily (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That this (3778 -houtos -) poor (4434 -ptochos -) widow (5503 -chera -) hath cast (0906 -ballo -) more (4119 -pleion -) in , than all (3956 -pas -) they which have cast (0906 -ballo -) into (1519 -eis -) the treasury (1049 -gazophulakion -) :

disciples Mar_13_01 . And as he went (1607 -ekporeuomai -) out of the temple (2411 -hieron -), one (1520 -heis -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Master (1320 -didaskalos -), see (2396 -ide -) what (4217 -potapos -) manner (4217 -potapos -) of stones (3037 -lithos -) and what (4217 -potapos -) buildings (3619 -oikodome -) [are here] !

disciples Mar_14_12 . And the first (4413 -protos -) day (2250 -hemera -) of unleavened (0106 -azumos -) bread , when (3753 -hote -) they killed (2380 -thuo -) the passover (3957 -pascha -), his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) said (3004 -lego -) unto him , Where (4226 -pou -) wilt (2309 -thelo -) thou that we go (0565 -aperchomai -) and prepare (2090 -hetoimazo -) that thou mayest eat (5315 -phago -) the passover (3957 -pascha -) ?

disciples Mar_14_13 And he sendeth (0649 -apostello -) forth (1614 -ekteino -) two (1417 -duo -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -), and saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Go (5217 -hupago -) ye into (1519 -eis -) the city (4172 -polis -), and there shall meet (0528 -apantao -) you a man (0444 -anthropos -) bearing (0941 -bastazo -) a pitcher (2765 -keramion -) of water (5204 -hudor -):follow (0190 -akoloutheo -) him .

disciples Mar_14_14 And wheresoever (1437 -ean -) he shall go (1525 -eiserchomai -) in , say (2036 -epo -) ye to the goodman (3617 -oikodespotes -) of the house (3617 -oikodespotes -), The Master (1320 -didaskalos -) saith (3004 -lego -), Where (4226 -pou -) is the guestchamber (2646 -kataluma -), where (3699 -hopou -) I shall eat (5315 -phago -) the passover (3957 -pascha -) with my {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) ?

disciples Mar_14_16 And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) forth (1831 -exerchomai -), and came (2064 -erchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the city (4172 -polis -), and found (2147 -heurisko -) as he had said (2036 -epo -) unto them:and they made (2090 -hetoimazo -) ready (2090 -hetoimazo -) the passover (3957 -pascha -) .

disciples Mar_14_32 . And they came (2064 -erchomai -) to a place (5564 -chorion -) which was named (3686 -onoma -) Gethsemane (1068 -Gethsemane -):and he saith (3004 -lego -) to his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -), Sit (2523 -kathizo -) ye here (5602 -hode -), while (2193 -heos -) I shall pray (4336 -proseuchomai -) .

disciples Mar_16_07 But go (5217 -hupago -) your way , tell (2036 -epo -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) and Peter (4074 -Petros -) that he goeth (4254 -proago -) before (4254 -proago -) you into (1519 -eis -) Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -):there (1563 -ekei -) shall ye see (3700 -optanomai -) him , as he said (2036 -epo -) unto you .

disciples Mat_05_01 . And seeing (1492 -eido -) the multitudes (3793 -ochlos -) , he went (0305 -anabaino -) up into (1519 -eis -) a mountain (3735 -oros -):and when he was set (2523 -kathizo -) , his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) unto him :

disciples Mat_08_21 And another (2087 -heteros -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) said (4483 -rheo -) unto him , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , suffer (2010 -epitrepo -) me first (4412 -proton -) to go (0565 -aperchomai -) and bury (2290 -thapto -) my father (3962 -pater -) .

disciples Mat_08_23 . And when he was entered (1684 -embaino -) into (1519 -eis -) a ship (4143 -ploion -) , his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) him .

disciples Mat_08_25 And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) to [him] , and awoke (1453 -egeiro -) him , saying (3004 -lego -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , save (4982 -sozo -) us:we perish (0622 -apollumi -) .

disciples Mat_09_10 And it came (1096 -ginomai -) to pass , as Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) sat (0345 -anakeimai -) at (0345 -anakeimai -) meat in the house (3614 -oikia -) , behold (2400 -idou -) , many (4183 -polus -) publicans (5052 -telesphoreo -) and sinners (0268 -hamartolos -) came (2064 -erchomai -) and sat (4873 -sunanakeimai -) down (0347 -anaklino -) with him and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Mat_09_11 And when the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaios -) saw (1492 -eido -) [it] , they said (4483 -rheo -) unto his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , Why (1302 -diati -) eateth (2068 -esthio -) your (5216 -humon -) Master (1320 -didaskalos -) with publicans (5052 -telesphoreo -) and sinners (0268 -hamartolos -) ?

disciples Mat_09_14 . Then (5119 -tote -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) to him the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) of John (2491 -Ioannes -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Why (1302 -diati -) do we and the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaios -) fast (3522 -nesteuo -) oft (4183 -polus -) , but thy {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) fast (3522 -nesteuo -) not ?

disciples Mat_09_14 . Then (5119 -tote -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) to him the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) of John (2491 -Ioannes -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Why (1302 -diati -) do we and the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaios -) fast (3522 -nesteuo -) oft (4183 -polus -) , but thy disciples (3101 -mathetes -) fast (3522 -nesteuo -) not ?

disciples Mat_09_19 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) arose (1453 -egeiro -) , and followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) him , and [so did] his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Mat_09_37 Then (5119 -tote -) saith (3004 -lego -) he unto his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , The harvest (2326 -therismos -) truly (3303 -men -) [is] plenteous (4183 -polus -) , but the labourers (2040 -ergates -) [are] few (3641 -oligos -) ;

disciples Mat_10_01 . And when he had called (4341 -proskaleomai -) unto [him] his twelve (1427 -dodeka -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , he gave (1325 -didomi -) them power (1849 -exousia -) [against] unclean (0169 -akathartos -) spirits (4151 -pneuma -) , to cast (1544 -ekballo -) them out , and to heal (2323 -therapeuo -) all (3956 -pas -) manner of sickness (3554 -nosos -) and all (3956 -pas -) manner of disease (3119 -malakia -) .

disciples Mat_11_01 . And it came (1096 -ginomai -) to pass , when (3753 -hote -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) had made (5055 -teleo -) an end (5055 -teleo -) of commanding (1299 -diatasso -) his twelve (1427 -dodeka -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , he departed (3327 -metabaino -) thence (1564 -ekeithen -) to teach (1321 -didasko -) and to preach (2784 -kerusso -) in their cities (4172 -polis -) .

disciples Mat_11_02 Now (1161 -de -) when John (2491 -Ioannes -) had heard (0191 -akouo -) in the prison (1201 -desmoterion -) the works (2041 -ergon -) of Christ (5547 -Christos -) , he sent (3992 -pempo -) two (1417 -duo -) of his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) ,

disciples Mat_12_01 . At (1722 -en -) that time (2540 -kairos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) went (4198 -poreuomai -) on the sabbath (4521 -sabbaton -) day through (1223 -dia -) the corn (4702 -sporimos -) ; and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) were an hungred (3983 -peinao -) , and began (0756 -archomai -) to pluck (5089 -tillo -) the ears (4719 -stachus -) of corn (4719 -stachus -) , and to eat (2068 -esthio -) .

disciples Mat_12_02 But when the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaios -) saw (1492 -eido -) [it] , they said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Behold (2400 -idou -) , thy {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) do (4160 -poieo -) that which (3739 -hos -) is not lawful (1832 -exesti -) to do (4160 -poieo -) upon the sabbath (4521 -sabbaton -) day .

disciples Mat_12_49 And he stretched (1614 -ekteino -) forth (1614 -ekteino -) his hand (5495 -cheir -) toward (1909 -epi -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , Behold (2400 -idou -) my mother (3384 -meter -) and my brethren (0080 -adephos -) !

disciples Mat_13_10 And the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) , and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Why (1302 -diati -) speakest (2980 -laleo -) thou unto them in parables (3850 -parabole -) ?

disciples Mat_13_36 Then (5119 -tote -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) sent (0863 -aphiemi -) the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) away (0863 -aphiemi -) , and went (2064 -erchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the house (3614 -oikia -):and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) unto him , saying (3004 -lego -) , Declare (5419 -phrazo -) unto us the parable (3850 -parabole -) of the tares (2215 -zizanon -) of the field (0068 -agros -) .

disciples Mat_14_12 And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) , and took (0142 -airo -) up the body (4983 -soma -) , and buried (2290 -thapto -) it , and went (2064 -erchomai -) and told (0518 -apaggello -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) .

disciples Mat_14_15 And when it was evening (3798 -opsios -) , his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) to him , saying (3004 -lego -) , This (3588 -ho -) is a desert (2048 -eremos -) place (5117 -topos -) , and the time (5610 -hora -) is now (2236 -hedista -) past (3928 -parerchomai -) ; send (0630 -apoluo -) the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) away (0630 -apoluo -) , that they may go (0565 -aperchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the villages (2968 -kome -) , and buy (0059 -agorazo -) themselves (1438 -heautou -) victuals (1033 -broma -) .

disciples Mat_14_19 And he commanded (2753 -keleuo -) the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) to sit (0347 -anaklino -) down (0347 -anaklino -) on (1909 -epi -) the grass (5528 -chortos -) , and took (2983 -lambano -) the five (4002 -pente -) loaves (0740 -artos -) , and the two (1417 -duo -) fishes (2486 -ichthus -) , and looking (0308 -anablepo -) up to heaven (3772 -ouranos -) , he blessed (2127 -eulogeo -) , and brake (2806 -klao -) , and gave (1325 -didomi -) the loaves (0740 -artos -) to [his] disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , and the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) to the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) .

disciples Mat_14_19 And he commanded (2753 -keleuo -) the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) to sit (0347 -anaklino -) down (0347 -anaklino -) on (1909 -epi -) the grass (5528 -chortos -) , and took (2983 -lambano -) the five (4002 -pente -) loaves (0740 -artos -) , and the two (1417 -duo -) fishes (2486 -ichthus -) , and looking (0308 -anablepo -) up to heaven (3772 -ouranos -) , he blessed (2127 -eulogeo -) , and brake (2806 -klao -) , and gave (1325 -didomi -) the loaves (0740 -artos -) to [his] {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) to the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) .

disciples Mat_14_22 . And straightway (2112 -eutheos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) constrained (0315 -anagkazo

-) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) to get (1684 -embaino -) into (1519 -eis -) a ship (4143 -ploion -) , and to go (4254 -proago -) before (4254 -proago -) him unto the other (4008 -peran -) side (4008 -peran -) , while (2193 -heos -) he sent (0630 -apoluo -) the multitudes (3793 -ochlos -) away (0630 -apoluo -) .

disciples Mat_14_26 And when the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) saw (1492 -eido -) him walking (4043 -peripateo -) on (1909 -epi -) the sea (2281 -thalassa -) , they were troubled (5015 -tarasso -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , It is a spirit (5326 -phantasma -) ; and they cried (2896 -krazo -) out for fear (5401 -phobos -) .

disciples Mat_15_02 Why (1302 -diati -) do thy {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) transgress (3845 -parabaino -) the tradition (3862 -paradosis -) of the elders (4245 -presbuteros -) ? for they wash (3538 -nipto -) not their hands (5495 -cheir -) when (3752 -hotan -) they eat (2068 -esthio -) bread (0740 -artos -) .

disciples Mat_15_12 Then (5119 -tote -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Knowest (1492 -eido -) thou that the Pharisees (5330 -Pharisaiois -) were offended (4624 -skandalizo -) , after they heard (0191 -akouo -) this (3588 -ho -) saying (3056 -logos -) ?

disciples Mat_15_23 But he answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) her not a word (3056 -logos -) . And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) and besought (2065 -erotao -) him , saying (3004 -lego -) , Send (0630 -apoluo -) her away (0630 -apoluo -) ; for she crieth (2896 -krazo -) after (3693 -opisthen -) us .

disciples Mat_15_32 Then (1161 -de -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) called (4341 -proskaleomai -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) [unto him] , and said (2036 -epo -) , I have compassion (4697 -splanchnizomai -) on (1909 -epi -) the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) , because (3754 -hoti -) they continue (4357 -prosmeno -) with me now (2236 -hedista -) three (5140 -treis -) days (2250 -hemera -) , and have (2192 -echo -) nothing (5101 -tis -) to eat (5315 -phago -):and I will (2309 -thelo -) not send (0630 -apoluo -) them away (0630 -apoluo -) fasting (3523 -nestis -) , lest (3379 -mepote -) they faint (1590 -ekluo -) in the way (3598 -hodos -) .

disciples Mat_15_33 And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) say (3004 -lego -) unto him , Whence (4159 -pothen -) should we have so (5118 -tosoutos -) much (5118 -tosoutos -) bread (0740 -artos -) in the wilderness (2047 -eremia -) , as to fill (5526 -chortazo -) so (5118 -tosoutos -) great (5118 -tosoutos -) a multitude (3793 -ochlos -) ?

disciples Mat_15_36 And he took (2983 -lambano -) the seven (2033 -hepta -) loaves (0740 -artos -) and the fishes (2486 -ichthus -) , and gave (1325 -didomi -) thanks (2168 -eucharisteo -) , and brake (2806 -klao -) [them] , and gave (1325 -didomi -) to his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , and the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) to the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) .

disciples Mat_15_36 And he took (2983 -lambano -) the seven (2033 -hepta -) loaves (0740 -artos -) and the fishes (2486 -ichthus -) , and gave (1325 -didomi -) thanks (2168 -eucharisteo -) , and brake (2806 -klao -) [them] , and gave (1325 -didomi -) to his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) to the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) .

disciples Mat_16_05 . And when his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) were come (2064 -erchomai -) to the other (4008 -peran -) side (4008 -peran -) , they had forgotten (1950 -epilanthanomai -) to take (2983 -lambano -) bread (0740 -artos -) .

disciples Mat_16_13 . When Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) came (2064 -erchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the coasts (3313 -meros -) of Caesarea (2542 -Kaisereia -) Philippi (2542 -Kaisereia -) , he asked (2065 -erotao -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Whom (5101 -tis -) do men (0444 -anthropos -) say (3004 -lego -) that I the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) am (1511 -einai -) ?

disciples Mat_16_20 Then (5119 -tote -) charged (1291 -diastellomai -) he his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -)

that they should tell (2036 -epo -) no (3762 -oudeis -) man (3367 -medeis -) that he was Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) the Christ (5547 -Christos -) .

disciples Mat_16_21 . From that time (5119 -tote -) forth began (0756 -archomai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) to shew (1166 -deiknuo -) unto his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , how that he must (1163 -dei -) go (0565 -aperchomai -) unto Jerusalem (2414 -Hierosoluma -) , and suffer (3958 -pascho -) many (4183 -polus -) things of the elders (4245 -presbuteros -) and chief (0749 -archiereus -) priests (0749 -archiereus -) and scribes (1122 -grammateus -) , and be killed (0615 -apokteino -) , and be raised (1453 -egeiro -) again (1453 -egeiro -) the third (5154 -tritos -) day (2250 -hemera -) .

disciples Mat_16_24 . Then (5119 -tote -) said (2036 -epo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) unto his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , If (1487 -ei -) any (1536 -ei tis -) [man] will (2309 -thelo -) come (2064 -erchomai -) after (3694 -opiso -) me , let him deny (0533 -aparneomai -) himself (1438 -heautou -) , and take (0142 -airo -) up his cross (4716 -stauros -) , and follow (0190 -akoloutheo -) me .

disciples Mat_17_06 And when the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) heard (0191 -akouo -) [it] , they fell (4098 -pipto -) on (1909 -epi -) their face (4383 -prosopon -) , and were sore (4970 -sphodra -) afraid (5399 -phobeo -) .

disciples Mat_17_10 And his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) asked (1905 -eperotao -) him , saying (3004 -lego -) , Why (5101 -tis -) then (3767 -oun -) say (3004 -lego -) the scribes (1122 -grammateus -) that Elias (2243 -Helias -) must (1163 -dei -) first (4412 -proton -) come (2064 -erchomai -) ?

disciples Mat_17_13 Then (5119 -tote -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) understood (4920 -suniemi -) that he spake (2036 -epo -) unto them of John (2491 -Ioannes -) the Baptist (0910 -Baptistes -) .

disciples Mat_17_16 And I brought (4374 -prosphero -) him to thy {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and they could (1410 -dunamai -) not cure (2323 -therapeuo -) him .

disciples Mat_17_19 Then (5119 -tote -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) to Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) apart (2398 -idios -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , Why (1302 -diati -) could (1410 -dunamai -) not we cast (1544 -ekballo -) him out ?

disciples Mat_18_01 . At (1722 -en -) the same (1565 -ekeinos -) time (5610 -hora -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) unto Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Who (5101 -tis -) is the greatest (3187 -meizon -) in the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of heaven (3772 -ouranos -) ?

disciples Mat_19_10 His {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) say (3004 -lego -) unto him , If (1487 -ei -) the case (0156 -aitia -) of the man (0444 -anthropos -) be so (3779 -houto -) with [his] wife (1135 -gune -) , it is not good (4851 -sumphero -) to marry (1060 -gameo -) .

disciples Mat_19_13 . Then (5119 -tote -) were there brought (4374 -prosphero -) unto him little (3813 -paidion -) children (3813 -paidion -) , that he should put (2007 -epitithemi -) [his] hands (5495 -cheir -) on (2007 -epitithemi -) them , and pray (4336 -proseuchomai -):and the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) rebuked (2008 -epitimao -) them .

disciples Mat_19_23 . Then (1161 -de -) said (2036 -epo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) unto his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , Verily (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That a rich (4145 -plousios -) man shall hardly (1423 -duskolos -) enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of heaven (3772 -ouranos -) .

disciples Mat_19_25 When his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) heard (0191 -akouo -) [it] , they were exceedingly (4970 -sphodra -) amazed (1605 -ekplesso -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Who (5101 -tis -) then (0686

-ara -) can (1410 -dunamai -) be saved (4982 -sozo -) ?

disciples Mat_20_17 . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) going (0305 -anabaino -) up to Jerusalem (2414 - Hierosoloma -) took (3880 -paralambano -) the twelve (1427 -dodeka -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) apart (2398 -idios -) in the way (3598 -hodos -) , and said (2036 -epo -) unto them ,

disciples Mat_21_01 . And when (3753 -hote -) they drew nigh (1448 -eggizo -) unto Jerusalem (2414 - Hierosoloma -) , and were come (2064 -erchomai -) to Bethphage (0967 -Bethphage -) , unto the mount (3735 -oros -) of Olives (1636 -elaia -) , then (5119 -tote -) sent (0649 -apostello -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) two (1417 -duo -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) ,

disciples Mat_21_06 And the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) went (4198 -poreuomai -) , and did (4160 -poieo -) as Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) commanded (4367 -prostasso -) them ,

disciples Mat_21_20 And when the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) saw (1492 -eido -) [it] , they marvelled (2296 -thaumazo -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , How (4459 -pos -) soon (3916 -parachrema -) is the fig (4808 -suke -) tree (4808 -suke -) withered (3583 -xeraino -) away !

disciples Mat_22_16 And they sent (0649 -apostello -) out unto him their {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) with the Herodians (2265 -Herodianoi -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Master (1320 -didaskalos -) , we know (1492 -eido -) that thou art (1488 -ei -) true (0227 -alethes -) , and teachest (1321 -didasko -) the way (3598 -hodos -) of God (2316 -theos -) in truth (0225 -aletheia -) , neither (3756 -ou -) carest (3199 -melo -) thou for any (3762 -oudeis -) [man (3762 -oudeis -)]:for thou regardest (0991 -blepo -) not the person (4383 -prosopon -) of men (0444 -anthropos -) .

disciples Mat_23_01 . Then (5119 -tote -) spake (2980 -laleo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) to the multitude (3793 -ochlos -) , and to his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) ,

disciples Mat_24_01 . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) out , and departed (4198 -poreuomai -) from the temple (2411 -hieron -):and his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) to [him] for to shew (1925 -epideiknumi -) him the buildings (3619 -oikodome -) of the temple (2411 -hieron -) .

disciples Mat_24_03 And as he sat (2521 -kathemai -) upon the mount (3735 -oros -) of Olives (1636 -elaia -) , the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) unto him privately (2398 -idios -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Tell (2036 -epo -) us , when (4218 -pote -) shall these (5023 -tauta -) things be ? and what (5101 -tis -) [shall be] the sign (4592 -semeion -) of thy coming (3952 -parousia -) , and of the end (4930 -sunteleia -) of the world (0165 -aion -) ?

disciples Mat_26_01 . And it came (1096 -ginomai -) to pass , when (3753 -hote -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) had finished (5055 -teleo -) all (3956 -pas -) these (5128 -toutous -) sayings (3056 -logos -) , he said (2036 -epo -) unto his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) ,

disciples Mat_26_08 But when his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) saw (1492 -eido -) [it] , they had indignation (0023 -aganakteo -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , To what (5101 -tis -) purpose [is] this (3778 -houtos -) waste (0684 -apoleia -) ?

disciples Mat_26_17 . Now (1161 -de -) the first (4413 -protos -) [day] of the [feast of] unleavened (0106 -azomos -) bread the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) to Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , saying (3004 -lego -) unto him , Where (4226 -pou -) wilt (2309 -thelo -) thou that we prepare (2090 -hetoimazo -) for thee to eat (5315 -phago -) the passover (3957 -pascha -) ?

disciples Mat_26_18 And he said (2036 -epo -) , Go (5217 -hupago -) into (1519 -eis -) the city (4172 -polis -)

to such (1170 -deina -) a man , and say (2036 -epo -) unto him , The Master (1320 -didaskalos -) saith (3004 -lego -) , My time (2540 -kairos -) is at (1451 -eggus -) hand (1451 -eggus -) ; I will keep (4160 -poieo -) the passover (3957 -pascha -) at (4314 -pros -) thy house with my {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Mat_26_19 And the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) did (4160 -poieo -) as Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) had appointed (4929 -suntasso -) them ; and they made (2090 -hetoimazo -) ready (2090 -hetoimazo -) the passover (3957 -pascha -) .

disciples Mat_26_26 . And as they were eating (2068 -esthio -) , Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) took (2983 -lambano -) bread (0740 -artos -) , and blessed (2127 -eulogeo -) [it] , and brake (2806 -klao -) [it] , and gave (1325 -didomi -) [it] to the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , Take (2983 -lambano -) , eat (5315 -phago -) ; this (5124 -touto -) is my body (4983 -soma -) .

disciples Mat_26_35 Peter (4074 -Petros -) said (3004 -lego -) unto him , Though (2579 -kan -) I should (1163 -dei -) die (0599 -apothnesko -) with thee , yet (3364 -ou me -) will I not deny (0533 -aparneomai -) thee . Likewise (3668 -homoios -) also (2532 -kai -) said (2036 -epo -) all (3956 -pas -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) .

disciples Mat_26_36 . Then (5119 -tote -) cometh (2064 -erchomai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) with them unto a place (5564 -chorion -) called (3004 -lego -) Gethsemane (1068 -Gethsemane -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , Sit (2523 -kathizo -) ye here (0848 -hautou -) , while (2193 -heos -) I go (0565 -aperchomai -) and pray (4336 -proseuchomai -) yonder (1563 -ekei -) .

disciples Mat_26_40 And he cometh (2064 -erchomai -) unto the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and findeth (2147 -heurisko -) them asleep (2518 -katheudo -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto Peter (4074 -Petros -) , What (3779 -houto -) , could (2480 -ischuo -) ye not watch (1127 -gregoreuo -) with me one (3391 -mia -) hour (5610 -hora -) ?

disciples Mat_26_45 Then (5119 -tote -) cometh (2064 -erchomai -) he to his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , Sleep (2518 -katheudo -) on now (3063 -loipon -) , and take [your] rest (0373 -anapano -):behold (2400 -idou -) , the hour (5610 -hora -) is at (1448 -eggizo -) hand (1448 -eggizo -) , and the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) is betrayed (3860 -paradidomi -) into (1519 -eis -) the hands (5495 -cheir -) of sinners (0268 -hamartolos -) .

disciples Mat_26_56 But all (3650 -holos -) this (5124 -touto -) was done (1096 -ginomai -) , that the scriptures (1124 -graphe -) of the prophets (4396 -prophetes -) might be fulfilled (4137 -pleroo -) . Then (5119 -tote -) all (3956 -pas -) the {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) forsook (0863 -aphiemi -) him , and fled (5343 -pheugo -) .

disciples Mat_27_64 Command (2753 -keleuo -) therefore (3767 -oun -) that the sepulchre (5028 -taphos -) be made (0805 -asphalizo -) sure (0805 -asphalizo -) until (2193 -heos -) the third (5154 -tritos -) day (2250 -hemera -) , lest (3379 -mepote -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) come (2064 -erchomai -) by night (3571 -nux -) , and steal (2813 -klepto -) him away , and say (2036 -epo -) unto the people (2992 -laos -) , He is risen (1453 -egeiro -) from the dead (3498 -nekros -):so (2532 -kai -) the last (2078 -eschatos -) error (4106 -plane -) shall be worse (5501 -cheiron -) than the first (4413 -protos -) .

disciples Mat_28_07 And go (4198 -poreuomai -) quickly (5035 -tachu -) , and tell (2036 -epo -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) that he is risen (1453 -egeiro -) from the dead (3498 -nekros -) ; and , behold (2400 -idou -) , he goeth (4254 -proago -) before (4254 -proago -) you into (1519 -eis -) Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -) ; there (1563 -ekei -) shall ye see (3700 -optanomai -) him:lo (2400 -idou -) , I have told (2036 -epo -) you .

disciples Mat_28_08 And they departed (1831 -exerchomai -) quickly (5035 -tachu -) from the sepulchre (3419 -mnemeion -) with fear (5401 -phobos -) and great (3173 -megas -) joy (5479 -chara -) ; and did run

(5143 -trecho -) to bring (0518 -apaggello -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) word (0518 -apaggello -) .

disciples Mat_28_09 And as they went (4198 -poreuomai -) to tell (0518 -apaggello -) his {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) , behold (2400 -idou -) , Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) met (0528 -apantao -) them , saying (3004 -lego -) , All hail (5463 -chairo -) . And they came (4334 -proserchomai -) and held (2902 -krateo -) him by the feet (4228 -pous -) , and worshipped (4352 -proskuneo -) him .

disciples Mat_28_13 Saying (3004 -lego -) , Say (2036 -epo -) ye , His {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) came (2064 -erchomai -) by night (3571 -nux -) , and stole (2813 -klepto -) him [away] while we slept (2837 -koimao -) .

disciples Mat_28_16 . Then (1161 -de -) the eleven (1733 -hendeka -) {disciples} (3101 -mathetes -) went (4198 -poreuomai -) away into (1519 -eis -) Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -) , into (1519 -eis -) a mountain (3735 -oros -) where (3757 -hou -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) had appointed (5021 -tasso -) them .

fellowdisciples Joh_11_16 Then (3767 -oun -) said (2036 -epo -) Thomas (2381 -Thomas -) , which (3588 -ho -) is called (3004 -lego -) Didymus (1324 -Didumos -) , unto his {fellowdisciples} (4827 -summathetes -) , Let us also (2532 -kai -) go (0071 -ago -) , that we may die (0599 -apothnesko -) with him .

[BibleBookStudies](#)

[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)

[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)

[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)

[BibleStudySales.com](#)

[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)

[BibleWordStudies.com](#)

[eBible-Studies.com](#)

[eBibleBibles.com](#)

[eBibleBooks.com](#)

[eBibleConcordances.com](#)

[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)

[eBibleDictionary.com](#)

[eBibleGreek.com](#)

[eBibleHebrew.com](#)

[eBibleLanguages.com](#)

[eBiblePhrases.com](#)

[eBiblePictures.com](#)

[eBibleReferences.com](#)

[eBibleSales.com](#)

[eBibleSearch.com](#)

[eBibleSoftware.com](#)

[eBibleSynonyms.com](#)

[eBibleVerses.com](#)

[eBibleWords.com](#)

[eWorldTreasures.com](#)

[GreekBiblestudies.com](#)

[HebrewBibleStudies.com](#)

[InternetStudyBible.com](#)

A Call To Action

Much effort has been made to ensure that the quality of all the material but this is still a work in progress. Please feel free to let me know of any major problems with these websites. If you encounter a problem that

is not listed as a known issue, I am most likely not aware of it. *Please* [email me](#) a heads-up. Your help will benefit the others who visit this site.

Please browse and find lots of Bible studies prepared for you.

eBibleSoftware.com

**Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c)
1985-2002**

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

disciple 3101 # mathetes {math-ay-tes'}; from 3129; a learner, i.e. pupil: -- {disciple}.[ql disciple 3102 # mathetria {math-ay'-tree-ah}; feminine from 3101; a female pupil: -- {disciple}.[ql disciple 4827 # summathetes {soom-math-ay-tace'}; from a compound of 4862 and 3129; a co-learner (of Christianity): -- fellow {disciple}.[ql disciple 3100 # matheteuo {math-ayt-yoo'-o}; from 3101; intransitively, to become a pupil; transitively, to disciple, i. e. enrol as scholar: -- be {disciple}, instruct, teach.[ql disciple Interlinear Index Study disciple MAT 001 disciple MAT010 024 The {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> is not above <5228 -huper -> [his] master <1320 -didaskalos -> , nor <3761 -oude -> the servant <1401 -doulos -> above <5228 -huper -> his lord <2962 -kurios -> . disciple MAT010 025 It is enough <0713 -arketos -> for the {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> that he be as his master <1320 -didaskalos -> , and the servant <1401 -doulos -> as his lord <2962 -kurios -> . If <1487 -ei -> they have called <2564 -kaleo -> the master <1320 -didaskalos -> of the house <3617 -oikodespotes -> Beelzebub <0954 -Beelzeboul -> , how <4214 -posos -> much <4214 -posos -> more <3123 -mallon -> [shall they call] them of his household <3615 -oikiakos -> ? disciple MAT027 057 . When the even <3798 -opsios -> was come <1096 -ginomai -> , there came <2064 -erchomai -> a rich <4145 -plousios -> man <0444 -anthropos -> of Arimathaea <0707 -Arimathaia -> , named <3686 -onoma -> Joseph <2501 -Ioseph -> , who <3739 -hos -> also <2532 -kai -> himself <0846 -autos -> was Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> {disciple} <3100 -matheteuo -> : disciple LUK 006 040 The {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - is not above 5228 -huper - his master 1320 -didaskalos - : but every 3956 -pas - one that is perfect 2675 -katartizo - shall be as his master 1320 -didaskalos - . disciple LUK 014 026 If 1487 -ei - any 1536 -ei tis - [man] come 2064 -erchomai - to me , and hate 3404 -miseo - not his father 3962 -pater - , and mother 3384 -meter - , and wife 1135 -gune - , and children 5043 -teknon - , and brethren LUK 0080 -adephos - , and sisters LUK 0079 -adelphē - , yea 2089 -eti - , and his own 1438 -heautou - life 5590 -psuche - also 2532 -kai - , he cannot 1410 -dunamai - be my {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - . disciple LUK 014 027 And whosoever 3748 -hostis - doth not bear LUK 0941 -bastazo - his cross 4716 -stauros - , and come 2064 -erchomai - after 3694 -opiso - me , cannot 1410 -dunamai - be my {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - . disciple LUK 014 033 So 3767 -oun - likewise 3779 -houto - , whosoever 3956 -pas - he be of you that forsaketh LUK 0657 -apotassomai - not all 3956 -pas - that he hath 5224 -huparchonta - , he cannot 1410 -dunamai - be my {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - . disciple JOH 009 028 Then <3767 -oun -> they reviled <3058 -loidoreo -> him , and said <2036 -epo -> , Thou art <1488 -ei -> his {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> ; but we are Moses <3475 -Moseus -> disciples <3101 -mathetes -> . disciple JOH 018 015 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , and [so did] another <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> : that {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> in with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> into <1519 -eis -> the palace <0833 -aule -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> . disciple JOH 018 015 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , and [so did] another <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> : that disciple <3101 -mathetes -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> in with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> into <1519 -eis -> the palace <0833 -aule -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> . disciple JOH 018 016 But Peter <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> at <4314 -pros -> the door <2374 -thura -> without <1854 -exo -> . Then <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out that other <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3739 -hos -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and spake <2036 -epo -> unto her that kept <2377 -thuroros -> the door <2377 -thuroros -> , and brought <1521 -eisago -> in Peter <4074 -Petros -> . disciple JOH 019 026 When Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> therefore <3767 -oun -> saw <1492 -eido -> his mother <3384 -meter -> , and the {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> standing <3936 -paristemi -> by , whom <3739 -hos -> he loved <0025 -agapao -> , he saith <3004 -lego -> unto his mother <3384 -meter -> , Woman <1135 -gune -> , behold <2400 -idou -> thy son <5207 -huios -> ! disciple JOH 019 027 Then <1534 -eita -> saith <3004 -lego -> he to the disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , Behold <2400 -idou -> thy mother <3384 -meter -> ! And from that hour <5610 -hora -> that {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> took <2983 -lambano -> her unto his own <2398 -idios -> [home] . disciple JOH 019 027 Then <1534 -eita -> saith <3004 -lego -> he to the {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , Behold <2400 -idou -> thy mother <3384 -meter -> ! And from that hour <5610 -hora -> that disciple <3101 -mathetes -> took <2983 -lambano -> her unto his own <2398 -idios -> [home] . disciple JOH 019 038 . And after <3326 -meta -> this <5023 -tauta -> Joseph <2501 -Ioseph -> of Arimathaea <0707 -Arimathaia -> , being <5607 -on -> a {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , but secretly <2928 -krupto -> for fear <5401 -phobos -> of the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> , besought <2065 -erotao -> Pilate <4091 -Pilatos -> that he might take <0142 -airo -> away the body <4983 -soma -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> : and Pilate <4091 -Pilatos -> gave <2010 -epitrepo -> [him] leave <2010 -epitrepo -> . He came <2064 -erchomai -> therefore <3767 -oun -> , and took <0142 -airo ->

the body <4983 -soma -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> . disciple JOH 020 002 Then <3767 -oun -> she runneth <5143 -trecho -> , and cometh <2064 -erchomai -> to Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , and to the other <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <5368 -phileo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , They have taken <0142 -airo -> away the Lord <2962 -kurios -> out of the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> , and we know <1492 -eido -> not where <4226 -pou -> they have laid <5087 -tithemi -> him . disciple JOH 020 003 Peter <4074 -Petros -> therefore <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> forth <1831 -exerchomai -> , and that other <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> to the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> . disciple JOH 020 004 So <1161 -de -> they ran <5143 -trecho -> both <1417 -duo -> together <3674 -homou -> : and the other <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> did outrun <5032 -tachion -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> first <4413 -protos -> to the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> . disciple JOH 020 008 Then <5119 -tote -> went <1525 -eiserchomai -> in also <2532 -kai -> that other <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3588 -ho -> came <2064 -erchomai -> first <4413 -protos -> to the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> , and he saw <1492 -eido -> , and believed <4100 -pisteuo -> . disciple JOH 021 007 Therefore <3767 -oun -> that {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto Peter <4074 -Petros -> , It is the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . Now <3767 -oun -> when Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> heard <0191 -akouo -> that it was the Lord <2962 -kurios -> , he girt <1241 -diazonnumi -> [his] fisher s <1903 -ependutes -> coat <1903 -ependutes -> [unto him] , (for he was naked <1131 -gumnos -> ,) and did cast <0906 -ballo -> himself <1438 -heautou -> into <1519 -eis -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> . disciple JOH 021 020 . Then <1161 -de -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , turning <1994 -epistrepho -> about <1994 -epistrepho -> , seeth <0991 -blepo -> the {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> following <0190 -akoloutheo -> ; which <3739 -hos -> also <2532 -kai -> leaned <0377 -anapipto -> on <1909 -epi -> his breast <4738 -stethos -> at <1722 -en -> supper <1173 -deipnon -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , which <5101 -tis -> is he that betrayeth <3860 -paradidomi -> thee ? disciple JOH 021 023 Then <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> this <3778 -houtos -> saying <3056 -logos -> abroad <1831 -exerchomai -> among <1519 -eis -> the brethren <0080 -adephos -> , that that {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> should not die <0599 -apothnesko -> : yet <2532 -kai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> said <2036 -epo -> not unto him , He shall not die <0599 -apothnesko -> ; but , If <1437 -ean -> I will <2309 -thelo -> that he tarry <3306 -meno -> till <2193 -heos -> I come <2064 -erchomai -> , what <5101 -tis -> [is that] to thee ? disciple JOH 021 024 This <3778 -houtos -> is the {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> which <3588 -ho -> testifieth <3140 -martureo -> of these <5130 -touton -> things , and wrote <1125 -grapho -> these <5023 -tauta -> things : and we know <1492 -eido -> that his testimony <3141 -marturia -> is true <0227 -alethes -> . disciple ACT 009 010 . And there was a certain <5100 -tis -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> at <1722 -en -> Damascus <1154 -Damaskos -> , named <3686 -onoma -> Ananias <0367 -Ananias -> ; and to him said <2036 -epo -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> in a vision <3705 -horama -> , Ananias <0367 -Ananias -> . And he said <2036 -epo -> , Behold <2400 -idou -> , I [am here] , Lord <2962 -kurios -> . disciple ACT 009 026 And when Saul <4569 -Saulos -> was come <3854 -paraginomai -> to Jerusalem <2419 -Hierousalem -> , he assayed <3987 -peirao -> to join <2853 -kollao -> himself to the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> : but they were all <3956 -pas -> afraid <5399 -phobeo -> of him , and believed <4100 -pisteuo -> not that he was a {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciple ACT 009 036 . Now <1161 -de -> there was at <1722 -en -> Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> a certain <5100 -tis -> {disciple} <3102 -mathetria -> named <3686 -onoma -> Tabitha <5000 -Tabitha -> , which <3739 -hos -> by interpretation <1329 -dierneneuo -> is called <3004 -lego -> Dorcas <1393 -Dorkas -> : this <3778 -houtos -> woman was full <4134 -pleres -> of good <0018 -agathos -> works <2041 -ergon -> and almsdeeds <1654 -eleemosune -> which <3739 -hos -> she did <4160 -poieo -> . disciple ACT 016 001 . Then <1161 -de -> came <2658 -katantao -> he to Derbe <1191 -Derbe -> and Lystra <3082 -Lustra -> : and , behold <2400 -idou -> , a certain <5100 -tis -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> was there <1563 -ekei -> , named <3686 -onoma -> Timotheus <5095 -Timotheos -> , the son <5207 -huios -> of a certain <5100 -tis -> woman <1135 -gune -> , which was a Jewess <2453 -Ioudaios -> , and believed <4103 -pistos -> ; but his father <3962 -pater -> [was] a Greek <1672 -Hellen -> : disciple ACT 021 016 There went <4905 -sunerchomai -> with us also <2532 -kai -> [certain] of the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> of Caesarea <2542 -Kaisereia -> , and brought <0071 -ago -> with them one <5100 -tis -> Mnason <3416 -Mnason -> of Cyprus <2954 -Kupros -> , an old <0744 -archaios -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , with whom <3739 -hos -> we should lodge <3579 -xenizo -> . disciples ISA 008 016 . Bind <06887 +tsarar -> up the testimony <08584 +t@ , seal <02856 +chatham -> the law <08451 +towrah -> among my {disciples} <03928 +limmuwd -> . disciples MAT 005 001 . And seeing <1492 -eido -> the multitudes <3793 -ochlos -> , he went <0305 -anabaino -> up into <1519 -eis -> a mountain <3735 -oros -> : and when he was set <2523 -kathizo

-> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> unto him : disciples MAT008 021 And another <2087 -heteros -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> said <4483 -rheo -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , suffer <2010 -epitrepo -> me first <4412 -proton -> to go <0565 -aperchomai -> and bury <2290 -thapto -> my father <3962 -pater -> . disciples MAT008 023 . And when he was entered <1684 -embaino -> into <1519 -eis -> a ship <4143 -ploion -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> him . disciples MAT008 025 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> to [him] , and awoke <1453 -egeiro -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , save <4982 -sozo -> us : we perish <0622 -apollumi -> . disciples MAT009 010 And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , as Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> sat <0345 -anakeimai -> at <0345 - anakeimai -> meat in the house <3614 -oikia -> , behold <2400 -idou -> , many <4183 -polus -> publicans <5052 -telesphoreo -> and sinners <0268 -hamartolos -> came <2064 -erchomai -> and sat <4873 -sunanakeimai -> down <0347 -anaklino -> with him and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples MAT009 011 And when the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaios -> saw <1492 -eido -> [it] , they said <4483 -rheo -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Why <1302 -diati -> eateth <2068 -esthio -> your <5216 -humon -> Master <1320 -didaskalos -> with publicans <5052 -telesphoreo -> and sinners <0268 - hamartolos -> ? disciples MAT009 014 . Then <5119 -tote -> came <4334 - proserchomai -> to him the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Why <1302 -diati -> do we and the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaios -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> oft <4183 -polus -> , but thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> not ? disciples MAT009 014 . Then <5119 -tote -> came <4334 - proserchomai -> to him the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Why <1302 - diati -> do we and the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaios -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> oft <4183 -polus -> , but thy disciples <3101 -mathetes -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> not ? disciples MAT009 019 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> arose <1453 - egeiro -> , and followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> him , and [so did] his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples MAT009 037 Then <5119 -tote -> saith <3004 -lego -> he unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , The harvest <2326 -therismos -> truly <3303 -men -> [is] plenteous <4183 -polus -> , but the labourers <2040 -ergates -> [are] few <3641 -oligos -> ; disciples MAT010 001 . And when he had called <4341 -proskaleomai -> unto [him] his twelve <1427 -dodeka -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , he gave <1325 -didomi -> them power <1849 -exousia -> [against] unclean <0169 -akathartos -> spirits <4151 -pneuma -> , to cast <1544 -ekballo -> them out , and to heal <2323 -therapeuo -> all <3956 -pas -> manner of sickness <3554 -nosos -> and all <3956 -pas -> manner of disease <3119 -malakia -> . disciples MAT011 001 . And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , when <3753 -hote -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had made <5055 -teleo -> an end <5055 -teleo -> of commanding <1299 -diatasso -> his twelve <1427 -dodeka -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , he departed <3327 -metabaino -> thence <1564 -ekeithen -> to teach <1321 -didasko -> and to preach <2784 -kerusso -> in their cities <4172 -polis -> . disciples MAT011 002 Now <1161 -de -> when John <2491 -Ioannes -> had heard <0191 -akouo -> in the prison <1201 -desmoterion -> the works <2041 -ergon -> of Christ <5547 -Christos -> , he sent <3992 -pempo -> two <1417 -duo -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disciples MAT012 001 . At <1722 -en -> that time <2540 -kairos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <4198 -poreuomai -> on the sabbath <4521 -sabbaton -> day through <1223 -dia -> the corn <4702 -sporimos -> ; and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were an hungred <3983 -peinao -> , and began <0756 -archomai -> to pluck <5089 -tillo -> the ears <4719 -stachus -> of corn <4719 - stachus -> , and to eat <2068 -esthio -> . disciples MAT012 002 But when the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaios -> saw <1492 -eido -> [it] , they said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Behold <2400 -idou -> , thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> do <4160 -poieo -> that which <3739 -hos -> is not lawful <1832 -exesti -> to do <4160 -poieo -> upon the sabbath <4521 -sabbaton -> day . disciples MAT012 049 And he stretched <1614 -ekteino -> forth <1614 -ekteino -> his hand <5495 -cheir -> toward <1909 -epi -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Behold <2400 -idou -> my mother <3384 -meter -> and my brethren <0080 -adephos -> ! disciples MAT013 010 And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Why <1302 -diati -> speakest <2980 -laleo -> thou unto them in parables <3850 -parabole -> ? disciples MAT013 036 Then <5119 -tote -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> sent <0863 -aphiemi -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> away <0863 -aphiemi -> , and went <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the house <3614 -oikia -> : and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> unto him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Declare <5419 -phrazo -> unto us the parable <3850 -parabole -> of the tares <2215 -zizanon -> of the field <0068 -agros -> . disciples MAT014 012 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> , and took <0142 -airo -> up the body <4983 -soma -> , and buried <2290 -thapto -> it , and went <2064 -erchomai -> and told <0518 -apaggello -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> . disciples MAT014 015 And when it was evening <3798 -opsios -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> to him , saying <3004 -lego -> , This <3588 -ho -> is a desert <2048 -eremos -> place <5117 -topos -> , and the time <5610 -hora -> is now <2236 -hedista -> past

<3928 -parerchomai -> ; send <0630 -apoluo -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> away <0630 -apoluo -> , that they may go <0565 -aperchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the villages <2968 -kome -> , and buy <0059 -agorazo -> themselves <1438 -heautou -> victuals <1033 -broma -> . disciples MAT014 019 And he commanded <2753 -keleuo -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> to sit <0347 -anaklino -> down <0347 -anaklino -> on <1909 -epi -> the grass <5528 -chortos -> , and took <2983 -lambano -> the five <4002 -pente -> loaves <0740 -artos -> , and the two <1417 -duo -> fishes <2486 -ichthus -> , and looking <0308 -anablepo -> up to heaven <3772 -ouranos -> , he blessed <2127 -eulogeo -> , and brake <2806 -klao -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> the loaves <0740 -artos -> to [his] disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , and the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAT014 019 And he commanded <2753 -keleuo -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> to sit <0347 -anaklino -> down <0347 -anaklino -> on <1909 -epi -> the grass <5528 -chortos -> , and took <2983 -lambano -> the five <4002 -pente -> loaves <0740 -artos -> , and the two <1417 -duo -> fishes <2486 -ichthus -> , and looking <0308 -anablepo -> up to heaven <3772 -ouranos -> , he blessed <2127 -eulogeo -> , and brake <2806 -klao -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> the loaves <0740 -artos -> to [his] {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> to the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAT014 022 . And straightway <2112 -eutheos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> constrained <0315 -anagkazo -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to get <1684 -embaino -> into <1519 -eis -> a ship <4143 -ploion -> , and to go <4254 -proago -> before <4254 -proago -> him unto the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> , while <2193 -heos -> he sent <0630 -apoluo -> the multitudes <3793 -ochlos -> away <0630 -apoluo -> . disciples MAT014 026 And when the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> saw <1492 -eido -> him walking <4043 -peripateo -> on <1909 -epi -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> , they were troubled <5015 -tarasso -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , It is a spirit <5326 -phantasma -> ; and they cried <2896 -krazo -> out for fear <5401 -phobos -> . disciples MAT015 002 Why <1302 -diati -> do thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> transgress <3845 -parabaino -> the tradition <3862 -paradosis -> of the elders <4245 -presbuteros -> ? for they wash <3538 -nipto -> not their hands <5495 -cheir -> when <3752 -hotan -> they eat <2068 -esthio -> bread <0740 -artos -> . disciples MAT015 012 Then <5119 -tote -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Knowest <1492 -eido -> thou that the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaiois -> were offended <4624 -skandalizo -> , after they heard <0191 -akouo -> this <3588 -ho -> saying <3056 -logos -> ? disciples MAT015 023 But he answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> her not a word <3056 -logos -> . And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> and besought <2065 -erotao -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Send <0630 -apoluo -> her away <0630 -apoluo -> ; for she crieth <2896 -krazo -> after <3693 -opisthen -> us . disciples MAT015 032 Then <1161 -de -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> called <4341 -proskaleomai -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> [unto him] , and said <2036 -epo -> , I have compassion <4697 -splagchnizomai -> on <1909 -epi -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> , because <3754 -hoti -> they continue <4357 -prosmeno -> with me now <2236 -hedista -> three <5140 -treis -> days <2250 -hemera -> , and have <2192 -echo -> nothing <5101 -tis -> to eat <5315 -phago -> : and I will <2309 -thelo -> not send <0630 -apoluo -> them away <0630 -apoluo -> fasting <3523 -nestis -> , lest <3379 -mepote -> they faint <1590 -ekluo -> in the way <3598 -hodos -> . disciples MAT015 033 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Whence <4159 -pothen -> should we have so <5118 -tosoutos -> much <5118 -tosoutos -> bread <0740 -artos -> in the wilderness <2047 -eremia -> , as to fill <5526 -chortazo -> so <5118 -tosoutos -> great <5118 -tosoutos -> a multitude <3793 -ochlos -> ? disciples MAT015 036 And he took <2983 -lambano -> the seven <2033 -hepta -> loaves <0740 -artos -> and the fishes <2486 -ichthus -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> thanks <2168 -eucharisteo -> , and brake <2806 -klao -> [them] , and gave <1325 -didomi -> to his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , and the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAT015 036 And he took <2983 -lambano -> the seven <2033 -hepta -> loaves <0740 -artos -> and the fishes <2486 -ichthus -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> thanks <2168 -eucharisteo -> , and brake <2806 -klao -> [them] , and gave <1325 -didomi -> to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> to the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAT016 005 . And when his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were come <2064 -erchomai -> to the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> , they had forgotten <1950 -epilanthanomai -> to take <2983 -lambano -> bread <0740 -artos -> . disciples MAT016 013 . When Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> came <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the coasts <3313 -meros -> of Caesarea <2542 -Kaisereia -> Philippi <2542 -Kaisereia -> , he asked <2065 -erotao -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Whom <5101 -tis -> do men <0444 -anthropos -> say <3004 -lego -> that I the Son <5207 -huios -> of man <0444 -anthropos -> am <1511 -einai -> ? disciples MAT016 020 Then <5119 -tote -> charged <1291 -diastellomai -> he his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> that they should tell <2036 -epo -> no <3762 -oudeis -> man <3367 -medeis -> that he was Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> the Christ <5547 -Christos -> . disciples MAT016 021 . From that time <5119 -tote -> forth began <0756 -archomai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> to shew <1166 -

deiknuo -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , how that he must <1163 -dei -> go <0565 -aperchomai -> unto Jerusalem <2414 -Hierosoluma -> , and suffer <3958 -pascho -> many <4183 -polus -> things of the elders <4245 -presbuteros -> and chief <0749 -archieus -> priests <0749 -archieus -> and scribes <1122 -grammateus -> , and be killed <0615 -apokteino -> , and be raised <1453 -egeiro -> again <1453 -egeiro -> the third <5154 -tritos -> day <2250 -hemera -> . disciples MAT016 024 . Then <5119 -tote -> said <2036 -epo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , If <1487 -ei -> any <1536 -ei tis -> [man] will <2309 -thelo -> come <2064 -erchomai -> after <3694 -opiso -> me , let him deny <0533 -aparneomai -> himself <1438 -heautou -> , and take <0142 -airo -> up his cross <4716 -stauros -> , and follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> me . disciples MAT017 006 And when the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> heard <0191 -akouo -> [it] , they fell <4098 -pipto -> on <1909 -epi -> their face <4383 -prosopon -> , and were sore <4970 -sphodra -> afraid <5399 -phobeo -> . disciples MAT017 010 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Why <5101 -tis -> then <3767 -oun -> say <3004 -lego -> the scribes <1122 -grammateus -> that Elias <2243 -Helias -> must <1163 -dei -> first <4412 -proton -> come <2064 -erchomai -> ? disciples MAT017 013 Then <5119 -tote -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> understood <4920 -suniemmi -> that he spake <2036 -epo -> unto them of John <2491 -Ioannes -> the Baptist <0910 -Baptistes -> . disciples MAT017 016 And I brought <4374 -prosphero -> him to thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and they could <1410 -dunamai -> not cure <2323 -therapeuo -> him . disciples MAT017 019 Then <5119 -tote -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> apart <2398 -idios -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Why <1302 -diati -> could <1410 -dunamai -> not we cast <1544 -ekballo -> him out ? disciples MAT018 001 . At <1722 -en -> the same <1565 -ekeinos -> time <5610 -hora -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> unto Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Who <5101 -tis -> is the greatest <3187 -meizon -> in the kingdom <0932 -basileia -> of heaven <3772 -ouranos -> ? disciples MAT019 010 His {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> say <3004 -lego -> unto him , If <1487 -ei -> the case <0156 -aitia -> of the man <0444 -anthropos -> be so <3779 -houto -> with [his] wife <1135 -gune -> , it is not good <4851 -sumphero -> to marry <1060 -gameo -> . disciples MAT019 013 . Then <5119 -tote -> were there brought <4374 -prosphero -> unto him little <3813 -paidion -> children <3813 -paidion -> , that he should put <2007 -epitithemi -> [his] hands <5495 -cheir -> on <2007 -epitithemi -> them , and pray <4336 -proseuchomai -> : and the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> rebuked <2008 -epitimao -> them . disciples MAT019 023 . Then <1161 -de -> said <2036 -epo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Verily <0281 -amen -> I say <3004 -lego -> unto you , That a rich <4145 -plousios -> man shall hardly <1423 -duskolos -> enter <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the kingdom <0932 -basileia -> of heaven <3772 -ouranos -> . disciples MAT019 025 When his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> heard <0191 -akouo -> [it] , they were exceedingly <4970 -sphodra -> amazed <1605 -ekplesso -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Who <5101 -tis -> then <0686 -ara -> can <1410 -dunamai -> be saved <4982 -sozo -> ? disciples MAT020 017 . And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> going <0305 -anabaino -> up to Jerusalem <2414 -Hierosoluma -> took <3880 -paralambano -> the twelve <1427 -dodeka -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> apart <2398 -idios -> in the way <3598 -hodos -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto them , disciples MAT021 001 . And when <3753 -hote -> they drew nigh <1448 -eggizo -> unto Jerusalem <2414 -Hierosoluma -> , and were come <2064 -erchomai -> to Bethphage <0967 -Bethphage -> , unto the mount <3735 -oros -> of Olives <1636 -elaia -> , then <5119 -tote -> sent <0649 -apostello -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> two <1417 -duo -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disciples MAT021 006 And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <4198 -poreuomai -> , and did <4160 -poieo -> as Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> commanded <4367 -prostasso -> them , disciples MAT021 020 And when the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> saw <1492 -eido -> [it] , they marvelled <2296 -thaumazo -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , How <4459 -pos -> soon <3916 -parachrema -> is the fig <4808 -suke -> tree <4808 -suke -> withered <3583 -xeraino -> away ! disciples MAT022 016 And they sent <0649 -apostello -> out unto him their {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> with the Herodians <2265 -Herodianoi -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Master <1320 -didaskalos -> , we know <1492 -eido -> that thou art <1488 -ei -> true <0227 -alethes -> , and teachest <1321 -didasko -> the way <3598 -hodos -> of God <2316 -theos -> in truth <0225 -aletheia -> , neither <3756 -ou -> carest <3199 -melo -> thou for any <3762 -oudeis -> [man <3762 -oudeis ->] : for thou regardest <0991 -blepo -> not the person <4383 -prosopon -> of men <0444 -anthropos -> . disciples MAT023 001 . Then <5119 -tote -> spake <2980 -laleo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> to the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> , and to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disciples MAT024 001 . And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out , and departed <4198 -poreuomai -> from the temple <2411 -hieron -> : and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> to [him] for to shew <1925 -epideiknumi -> him the buildings <3619 -oikodome -> of the temple <2411 -hieron -> . disciples MAT024 003 And as he sat <2521 -kathemai -> upon the mount <3735 -oros -> of Olives <1636 -elaia -> , the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came

<4334 -proserchomai -> unto him privately <2398 -idios -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Tell <2036 -epo -> us , when <4218 -pote -> shall these <5023 -tauta -> things be ? and what <5101 -tis -> [shall be] the sign <4592 -semeion -> of thy coming <3952 -parousia -> , and of the end <4930 -sunteleia -> of the world <0165 -aion -> ? disciples MAT026 001 . And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , when <3753 -hote -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had finished <5055 -teleo -> all <3956 -pas -> these <5128 -toutous -> sayings <3056 -logos -> , he said <2036 -epo -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disciples MAT026 008 But when his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> saw <1492 -eido -> [it] , they had indignation <0023 -aganakteo -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , To what <5101 -tis -> purpose [is] this <3778 -houtos -> waste <0684 -apoleia -> ? disciples MAT026 017 . Now <1161 -de -> the first <4413 -protos -> [day] of the [feast of] unleavened <0106 -azumos -> bread the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> to Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , saying <3004 -lego -> unto him , Where <4226 -pou -> wilt <2309 -thelo -> thou that we prepare <2090 -hetoimazo -> for thee to eat <5315 -phago -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> ? disciples MAT026 018 And he said <2036 -epo -> , Go <5217 -hupago -> into <1519 -eis -> the city <4172 -polis -> to such <1170 -deina -> a man , and say <2036 -epo -> unto him , The Master <1320 -didaskalos -> saith <3004 -lego -> , My time <2540 -kairos -> is at <1451 -eggus -> hand <1451 -eggus -> ; I will keep <4160 -poieo -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> at <4314 -pros -> thy house with my {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples MAT026 019 And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> did <4160 -poieo -> as Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had appointed <4929 -suntasso -> them ; and they made <2090 -hetoimazo -> ready <2090 -hetoimazo -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> . disciples MAT026 026 . And as they were eating <2068 -esthio -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> took <2983 -lambano -> bread <0740 -artos -> , and blessed <2127 -eulogeo -> [it] , and brake <2806 -klao -> [it] , and gave <1325 -didomi -> [it] to the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Take <2983 -lambano -> , eat <5315 -phago -> ; this <5124 -touto -> is my body <4983 -soma -> . disciples MAT026 035 Peter <4074 -Petros -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Though <2579 -kan -> I should <1163 -dei -> die <0599 -apothnesko -> with thee , yet <3364 -ou me -> will I not deny <0533 -aparneomai -> thee . Likewise <3668 -homoios -> also <2532 -kai -> said <2036 -epo -> all <3956 -pas -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples MAT026 036 . Then <5119 -tote -> cometh <2064 -erchomai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> with them unto a place <5564 -chorion -> called <3004 -lego -> Gethsemane <1068 -Gethsemane -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Sit <2523 -kathizo -> ye here <0848 -hautou -> , while <2193 -heos -> I go <0565 -aperchomai -> and pray <4336 -proseuchomai -> yonder <1563 -ekei -> . disciples MAT026 040 And he cometh <2064 -erchomai -> unto the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and findeth <2147 -heurisko -> them asleep <2518 -katheudo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto Peter <4074 -Petros -> , What <3779 -houto -> , could <2480 -ischuo -> ye not watch <1127 -gregoreuo -> with me one <3391 -mia -> hour <5610 -hora -> ? disciples MAT026 045 Then <5119 -tote -> cometh <2064 -erchomai -> he to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , Sleep <2518 -katheudo -> on now <3063 -loipon -> , and take [your] rest <0373 -anapano -> : behold <2400 -idou -> , the hour <5610 -hora -> is at <1448 -eggizo -> hand <1448 -eggizo -> , and the Son <5207 -huios -> of man <0444 -anthropos -> is betrayed <3860 -paradidomi -> into <1519 -eis -> the hands <5495 -cheir -> of sinners <0268 -hamartolos -> . disciples MAT026 056 But all <3650 -holos -> this <5124 -touto -> was done <1096 -ginomai -> , that the scriptures <1124 -graphe -> of the prophets <4396 -prophetes -> might be fulfilled <4137 -pleroo -> . Then <5119 -tote -> all <3956 -pas -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> forsook <0863 -aphiemi -> him , and fled <5343 -pheugo -> . disciples MAT027 064 Command <2753 -keleuo -> therefore <3767 -oun -> that the sepulchre <5028 -taphos -> be made <0805 -asphalizo -> sure <0805 -asphalizo -> until <2193 -heos -> the third <5154 -tritos -> day <2250 -hemera -> , lest <3379 -mepote -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> come <2064 -erchomai -> by night <3571 -nux -> , and steal <2813 -klepto -> him away , and say <2036 -epo -> unto the people <2992 -laos -> , He is risen <1453 -egeiro -> from the dead <3498 -nekros -> : so <2532 -kai -> the last <2078 -eschatos -> error <4106 -plane -> shall be worse <5501 -cheiron -> than the first <4413 -protos -> . disciples MAT028 007 And go <4198 -poreuomai -> quickly <5035 -tachu -> , and tell <2036 -epo -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> that he is risen <1453 -egeiro -> from the dead <3498 -nekros -> ; and , behold <2400 -idou -> , he goeth <4254 -proago -> before <4254 -proago -> you into <1519 -eis -> Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> ; there <1563 -ekei -> shall ye see <3700 -optanomai -> him : lo <2400 -idou -> , I have told <2036 -epo -> you . disciples MAT028 008 And they departed <1831 -exerchomai -> quickly <5035 -tachu -> from the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> with fear <5401 -phobos -> and great <3173 -megas -> joy <5479 -chara -> ; and did run <5143 -trecho -> to bring <0518 -apaggello -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> word <0518 -apaggello -> . disciples MAT028 009 And as they went <4198 -poreuomai -> to tell <0518 -apaggello -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , behold <2400 -idou -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> met <0528 -apantao -> them , saying <3004 -lego -> , All hail <5463 -chairo -> . And they came <4334 -proserchomai -> and held <2902 -

krateo -> him by the feet <4228 -pous -> , and worshipped <4352 -proskuneo -> him . disciples MAT 028 013
Saying <3004 -lego -> , Say <2036 -epo -> ye , His {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <2064 -erchomai -> by
night <3571 -nux -> , and stole <2813 -klepto -> him [away] while we slept <2837 -koimao -> . disciples MAT
028 016 . Then <1161 -de -> the eleven <1733 -hendeka -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <4198 -
poreuomai -> away into <1519 -eis -> Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> , into <1519 -eis -> a mountain <3735 -oros ->
where <3757 -hou -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had appointed <5021 -tasso -> them . disciples MAR 002 015 And it
came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , that , as Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> sat <2621 -katakeimai -> at <2621 -katakeimai ->
> meat in his house <3614 -oikia -> , many <4183 -polus -> publicans <5052 -telesphoreo -> and sinners <0268 -
hamartolos -> sat <4873 -sunanakeimai -> also <2532 -kai -> together <4873 -sunanakeimai -> with Jesus <2424
-Iesous -> and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> : for there were many <4183 -polus -> , and they followed
<0190 -akoloutheo -> him . disciples MAR 002 016 And when the scribes <1122 -grammateus -> and Pharisees
<5330 -Pharisaioi -> saw <1492 -eido -> him eat <2068 -esthio -> with publicans <5052 -telesphoreo -> and
sinners <0268 -hamartolos -> , they said <3004 -lego -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , How <5101 -tis
-> is it that he eateth <2068 -esthio -> and drinketh <4095 -pino -> with publicans <5052 -telesphoreo -> and
sinners <0268 -hamartolos -> ? disciples MAR 002 018 . And the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 -
Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> used <1510 -eimi -> to fast <3522 -nesteuo -> : and they
come <2064 -erchomai -> and say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Why <1302 -diati -> do the disciples <3101 -
mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> , but thy
{disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> not ? disciples MAR 002 018 . And the disciples <3101 -
mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> used <1510 -eimi -> to fast
<3522 -nesteuo -> : and they come <2064 -erchomai -> and say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Why <1302 -diati ->
do the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> fast
<3522 -nesteuo -> , but thy disciples <3101 -mathetes -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> not ? disciples MAR 002 018 .
And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> used
<1510 -eimi -> to fast <3522 -nesteuo -> : and they come <2064 -erchomai -> and say <3004 -lego -> unto him ,
Why <1302 -diati -> do the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -
Pharisaioi -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> , but thy disciples <3101 -mathetes -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> not ? disciples
MAR 002 023 And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , that he went <3899 -parapoeruomai -> through <1223 -dia
-> the corn <4702 -sporimos -> fields on <1722 -en -> the sabbath <4521 -sabbaton -> day ; and his {disciples}
<3101 -mathetes -> began <0756 -archomai -> , as they went <4160 -poieo -> , to pluck <5089 -tillo -> the ears
<4719 -stachus -> of corn <4719 -stachus -> . disciples MAR 003 007 But Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> withdrew
<0402 -anachoreo -> himself with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to the sea <2281 -thalassa -> : and a great
<4183 -polus -> multitude <4128 -plethos -> from Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> him
, and from Judaea <2449 -Ioudaia -> , disciples MAR 003 009 And he spake <2036 -epo -> to his {disciples}
<3101 -mathetes -> , that a small <4142 -ploiarion -> ship <4142 -ploiarion -> should wait <4342 -proskartereo -
> on <4342 -proskartereo -> him because <1223 -dia -> of the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> , lest <3361 -me ->
they should throng <2346 -thlibo -> him . disciples MAR 004 034 But without <5565 -choris -> a parable <3850 -
parabole -> spake <2980 -laleo -> he not unto them : and when they were alone <2398 -idios -> , he expounded
<1956 -epiluo -> all <3956 -pas -> things to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples MAR 005 031 And
his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Thou seest <0991 -blepo -> the multitude
<3793 -ochlos -> thronging <4918 -sunthlibo -> thee , and sayest <3004 -lego -> thou , Who <5101 -tis ->
touched <0680 -haptomai -> me ? disciples MAR 006 001 . And he went <1831 -exerchomai -> out from thence
<1564 -ekeithen -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> his own country <3968 -patris -> ; and his
{disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> him . disciples MAR 006 029 And when his
{disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> heard <0191 -akouo -> [of it] , they came <2064 -erchomai -> and took <0142 -
airo -> up his corpse <4430 -ptoma -> , and laid <5087 -tithemi -> it in a tomb <3419 -mnemeion -> . disciples
MAR 006 035 And when the day <5610 -hora -> was now <2236 -hedista -> far <4183 -polus -> spent , his
{disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> unto him , and said <3004 -lego -> , This <3588 -
ho -> is a desert <2048 -eremos -> place <5117 -topos -> , and now <2236 -hedista -> the time <5610 -hora -> [
is] far <4183 -polus -> passed : disciples MAR 006 041 And when he had taken <2983 -lambano -> the five
<4000 -pentakischilioi -> loaves <0740 -artos -> and the two <1417 -duo -> fishes <2486 -ichthus -> , he looked
<0308 -anablepo -> up to heaven <3772 -ouranos -> , and blessed <2127 -eulogeo -> , and brake <2622 -kataklaio
-> the loaves <0740 -artos -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> [them] to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to set
<3908 -paratithemi -> before <3908 -paratithemi -> them ; and the two <1417 -duo -> fishes <2486 -ichthus ->
divided <3307 -merizo -> he among them all <3956 -pas -> . disciples MAR 006 045 . And straightway <2112 -

eutheos -> he constrained <0315 -anagkazo -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to get <1684 -embaino -> into <1519 -eis -> the ship <4143 -ploion -> , and to go <4254 -proago -> to the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> before <4254 -proago -> unto Bethsaida <0966 -Bethsaida -> , while <2193 -heos -> he sent <0628 -apolouo -> away <0630 -apoluo -> the people <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAR 007 002 And when they saw <1492 -eido -> some <5100 -tis -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> eat <2068 -esthio -> bread <0740 -artos -> with defiled <2839 -koinos -> , that is to say <3004 -lego -> , with unwashen <0449 -aniptos -> , hands <5495 -cheir -> , they found fault <3201 -memphomai -> . disciples MAR 007 005 Then <1899 -epeita -> the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaiois -> and scribes <1122 -grammateus -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him , Why <1302 -diati -> walk <4043 -peripateo -> not thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> according <2596 -kata -> to the tradition <3862 -paradosis -> of the elders <4245 -presbuteros -> , but eat <2068 -esthio -> bread <0740 -artos -> with unwashen <0449 -aniptos -> hands <5495 -cheir -> ? disciples MAR 007 017 And when <3753 -hote -> he was entered <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the house <3624 -oikos -> from the people <3793 -ochlos -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him concerning <4012 -peri -> the parable <3850 -parabole -> . disciples MAR 008 001 . In those <1565 -ekeinos -> days <2250 -hemera -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> being <5607 -on -> very <3827 -pampolus -> great <3827 -pampolus -> , and having <2192 -echo -> nothing <3385 -meti -> to eat <5315 -phago -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> called <4341 -proskaleomai -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> [unto him] , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , disciples MAR 008 004 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> him , From whence <4159 -pothen -> can <1410 -dunamai -> a man <5100 -tis -> satisfy <5526 -chortazo -> these <5128 -toutous -> [men] with bread <0740 -artos -> here <5602 -hode -> in the wilderness <2047 -eremia -> ? disciples MAR 008 006 And he commanded <3853 -paraggello -> the people <3793 -ochlos -> to sit <0377 -anapipto -> down <0377 -anapipto -> on <1909 -epi -> the ground <1093 -ge -> : and he took <2983 -lambano -> the seven <2033 -hepta -> loaves <0740 -artos -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> thanks <2168 -eucharisteo -> , and brake <2806 -klao -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to set <3908 -paratithemi -> before <3908 -paratithemi -> [them] ; and they did set <3908 -paratithemi -> [them] before <3908 -paratithemi -> the people <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAR 008 010 . And straightway <2112 -eutheos -> he entered <1684 -embaino -> into <1519 -eis -> a ship <4143 -ploion -> with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the parts <3313 -meros -> of Dalmanutha <1148 -Dalmanoutha -> . disciples MAR 008 014 Now <2532 -kai -> [the {disciples}] had forgotten <1950 -epilanthanomai -> to take <2983 -lambano -> bread <0740 -artos -> , neither <3762 -oudeis -> had <2192 -echo -> they in the ship <4143 -ploion -> with them more <1508 -ei me -> than one <1520 -heis -> loaf <0740 -artos -> . disciples MAR 008 027 . And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out , and his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , into <1519 -eis -> the towns <2968 -kome -> of Caesarea <2542 -Kaisereia -> Philippi <5376 -Philippos -> : and by the way <3598 -hodos -> he asked <1905 -eperotao -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , saying <3004 -lego -> unto them , Whom <5101 -tis -> do men <0444 -anthropos -> say <3004 -lego -> that I am <1511 -einai -> ? disciples MAR 008 027 . And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out , and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , into <1519 -eis -> the towns <2968 -kome -> of Caesarea <2542 -Kaisereia -> Philippi <5376 -Philippos -> : and by the way <3598 -hodos -> he asked <1905 -eperotao -> his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , saying <3004 -lego -> unto them , Whom <5101 -tis -> do men <0444 -anthropos -> say <3004 -lego -> that I am <1511 -einai -> ? disciples MAR 008 033 But when he had turned <1994 -epistrepho -> about <1994 -epistrepho -> and looked <1492 -eido -> on his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , he rebuked <2008 -epitimao -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Get <5217 -hupago -> thee behind <3694 -opiso -> me , Satan <4567 -Satanas -> : for thou savourest <5426 -phroneo -> not the things that be of God <2316 -theos -> , but the things that be of men <0444 -anthropos -> . disciples MAR 008 034 And when he had called <4341 -proskaleomai -> the people <3793 -ochlos -> [unto him] with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> also , he said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Whosoever <3748 -hostis -> will <2309 -thelo -> come <2064 -erchomai -> after <3694 -opiso -> me , let him deny <0533 -aparneomai -> himself <1438 -heautou -> , and take <0142 -airo -> up his cross <4716 -stauros -> , and follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> me . disciples MAR 009 014 . And when he came <2064 -erchomai -> to [his] {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , he saw <1492 -eido -> a great <4183 -polus -> multitude <3793 -ochlos -> about <4012 -peri -> them , and the scribes <1122 -grammateus -> questioning <4802 -suzeteo -> with them . disciples MAR 009 018 And wheresoever <0302 -an -> he taketh <2638 -katalambano -> him , he teareth <4486 -rhegnumi -> him : and he foameth <0875 -aphrizo -> , and gnasheth <5149 -trizo -> with his teeth <3599 -odous -> , and pineth <3583 -xeraino -> away : and I spake <2036 -epo -> to thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> that they should cast <1544 -ekballo -> him out ; and they could <2489 -Ioanna -> not . disciples MAR 009 028 And when he was come <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the house <3624 -oikos -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> asked <1905 -

eperotao -> him privately <2398 - idios -> , Why <3754 -hoti -> could <1410 -dunamai -> not we cast <1544 -ekballo -> him out ? disciples MAR 009 031 For he taught <1321 -didasko -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <3004 -lego -> unto them , The Son <5207 -huios -> of man <0444 -anthropos -> is delivered <3860 -paradidomi -> into <1519 -eis -> the hands <5495 -cheir -> of men <0444 -anthropos -> , and they shall kill <0615 -apokteino -> him ; and after that he is killed <0615 - apokteino -> , he shall rise <0450 -anistemi -> the third <5154 - tritos -> day <2250 -hemera -> . disciples MAR 010 010 And in the house <3614 -oikia -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him again <3825 -palin -> of the same <0846 -autos -> [matter] . disciples MAR 010 013 . And they brought <4374 -prosphero -> young <3813 -paidion -> children <3813 -paidion -> to him , that he should touch <0680 -haptomai -> them : and [his] {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> rebuked <2008 -epitimao -> those <3588 -ho -> that brought <4374 -prosphero -> [them] . disciples MAR 010 023 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> looked <4017 - periblepo -> round <4017 -periblepo -> about <4017 -periblepo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , How <4459 -pos -> hardly <1423 -duskolos -> shall they that have <2192 -echo -> riches <5536 -chrema -> enter <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the kingdom <0932 -basileia -> of God <2316 -theos -> ! disciples MAR 010 024 And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were astonished <2284 -thambeo -> at <1909 -epi -> his words <3056 -logos -> . But Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> answereth <0611 - apokrinomai -> again <3825 -palin -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , Children <5043 -teknon -> , how <4459 -pos -> hard <1422 -duskolos -> is it for them that trust <3982 -peitho -> in riches <5536 -chrema -> to enter <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the kingdom <0932 -basileia -> of God <2316 -theos -> ! disciples MAR 010 046 . And they came <2064 -erchomai -> to Jericho <2410 -Hiericho -> : and as he went <1607 -ekporeuomai -> out of Jericho <2410 -Hiericho -> with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> and a great <2425 -hikanos -> number <3793 -ochlos -> of people <3793 -ochlos -> , blind <5185 -tuphlos -> Bartimaeus <0924 -Bartimaios -> , the son <5207 -huios -> of Timaeus <5090 -Timaios -> , sat <2521 -kathemai -> by the highway <3598 -hodos -> side <3844 -para -> begging <4319 -prosaiteo -> . disciples MAR 011 001 . And when <3753 -hote -> they came <1448 - eggizo -> nigh to Jerusalem <2419 -Hierousalem -> , unto Bethphage <0967 -Bethphage -> and Bethany <0963 -Bethania -> , at <4314 -pros -> the mount <3735 -oros -> of Olives <1636 - elaiia -> , he sendeth <0649 -apostello -> forth <1614 -ekteino -> two <1417 -duo -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disciples MAR 011 014 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto it , No <3367 -medeis -> man <3367 -medeis -> eat <5315 -phago -> fruit <2590 -karpos -> of thee hereafter <3371 -meketi -> for ever <0165 -aion -> . And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> heard <0191 -akouo -> [it] . disciples MAR 012 043 And he called <4341 -proskaleomai -> [unto him] his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and saith <3004 - lego -> unto them , Verily <0281 -amen -> I say <3004 -lego -> unto you , That this <3778 -houtos -> poor <4434 -ptochos -> widow <5503 -chera -> hath cast <0906 -ballo -> more <4119 - pleion -> in , than all <3956 -pas -> they which have cast <0906 -ballo -> into <1519 -eis -> the treasury <1049 -gazophulakion -> : disciples MAR 013 001 . And as he went <1607 -ekporeuomai -> out of the temple <2411 -hieron -> , one <1520 -heis -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Master <1320 -didaskalos -> , see <2396 -ide -> what <4217 -potapos -> manner <4217 -potapos -> of stones <3037 -lithos -> and what <4217 -potapos -> buildings <3619 -oikodome -> [are here] ! disciples MAR 014 012 . And the first <4413 -protos -> day <2250 -hemera -> of unleavened <0106 -azumos -> bread , when <3753 - hote -> they killed <2380 -thuo -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Where <4226 -pou -> wilt <2309 -thelo -> thou that we go <0565 -aperchomai -> and prepare <2090 -hetoimazo -> that thou mayest eat <5315 -phago -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> ? disciples MAR 014 013 And he sendeth <0649 -apostello -> forth <1614 -ekteino -> two <1417 -duo -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , Go <5217 - hupago -> ye into <1519 -eis -> the city <4172 -polis -> , and there shall meet <0528 -apantao -> you a man <0444 -anthropos -> bearing <0941 -bastazo -> a pitcher <2765 -keramion -> of water <5204 -hudor -> : follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> him . disciples MAR 014 014 And wheresoever <1437 -ean -> he shall go <1525 -eiserchomai -> in , say <2036 -epo -> ye to the goodman <3617 -oikodespotes -> of the house <3617 -oikodespotes -> , The Master <1320 -didaskalos -> saith <3004 -lego -> , Where <4226 - pou -> is the guestchamber <2646 -kataluma -> , where <3699 - hopou -> I shall eat <5315 -phago -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> with my {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ? disciples MAR 014 016 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> forth <1831 -exerchomai -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the city <4172 -polis -> , and found <2147 -heurisko -> as he had said <2036 -epo -> unto them : and they made <2090 -hetoimazo -> ready <2090 -hetoimazo -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> . disciples MAR 014 032 . And they came <2064 -erchomai -> to a place <5564 -chorion -> which was named <3686 -onoma -> Gethsemane <1068 -Gethsemane -> : and he saith <3004 -lego -> to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Sit <2523 -kathizo ->

ye here <5602 -hode -> , while <2193 -heos -> I shall pray <4336 -proseuchomai -> . disciples MAR 016 007 But go <5217 -hupago -> your way , tell <2036 -epo -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> and Peter <4074 -Petros -> that he goeth <4254 -proago -> before <4254 -proago -> you into <1519 -eis -> Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> : there <1563 -ekei -> shall ye see <3700 -optanomai -> him , as he said <2036 -epo -> unto you . disciples LUK 005 030 But their scribes 1122 -grammateus - and Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaios - murmured 1111 -gogguzo - against 4314 -pros - his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , saying 3004 -lego - , Why 1302 -diati - do ye eat 2068 -esthio - and drink 4095 -pino - with publicans 5052 -telesphoreo - and sinners LUK 0268 -hamartolos - ? disciples LUK 005 033 And they said 2036 -epo - unto him , Why 1302 -diati - do the disciples 3101 -mathetes - of John 2491 - Ioannes - fast 3522 -nesteuo - often 4437 -puknos - , and make 4160 -poieo - prayers 1162 -deesis - , and likewise 3668 -homoios - [the {disciples}] of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaios - ; but thine 4674 -sos - eat 2068 -esthio - and drink 4095 -pino - ? disciples LUK 005 033 And they said 2036 -epo - unto him , Why 1302 -diati - do the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - of John 2491 - Ioannes - fast 3522 -nesteuo - often 4437 -puknos - , and make 4160 -poieo - prayers 1162 -deesis - , and likewise 3668 -homoios - [the disciples] of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaios - ; but thine 4674 -sos - eat 2068 -esthio - and drink 4095 -pino - ? disciples LUK 006 001 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass on 1722 -en - the second 1207 -deuteroprotos - sabbath 4521 - sabbaton - after 1207 -deuteroprotos - the first 1207 - deuteroprotos - , that he went 1279 -diaporeuomai - through 1223 -dia - the corn 4702 -sporimos - fields ; and his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - plucked 5089 -tillo - the ears 4719 -stachus - of corn 4719 -stachus - , and did eat 2068 -esthio - , rubbing 5597 -psocho - [them] in [their] hands 5495 -cheir - . disciples LUK 006 013 And when 3753 -hote - it was day 2250 -hemera - , he called 4377 -prosponeo - [unto him] his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - : and of them he chose 1586 -eklegomai - twelve 1427 -dodeka - , whom 3739 -hos - also 2532 -kai - he named 3687 -onomazo - apostles 0652 -apostolos - ; disciples LUK 006 017 And he came 2597 -katabaino - down 2597 -katabaino - with them , and stood 2476 -histemi - in the plain 3977 -pedinos - , and the company 3793 -ochlos - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , and a great 4183 -polus - multitude 4128 -plethos - of people 2992 -laos - out of all 3956 -pas - Judaea 2449 -Ioudaia - and Jerusalem 2419 -Hierousalem - , and from the sea 3882 -paralios - coast 3882 -paralios - of Tyre 5184 -Turos - and Sidon 4605 -Sidon - , which 3739 -hos - came 2064 -erchomai - to hear LUK 0191 -akouo - him , and to be healed 2390 -iaomai - of their diseases 3554 -nosos - ; disciples LUK 006 020 . And he lifted 1869 -epairo - up his eyes 3788 -ophthalmos - on 1519 -eis - his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , and said 3004 -lego - , Blessed 3107 -makarios - [be ye] poor 4434 -ptochos - : for yours 5212 -humeteros - is the kingdom LUK 0932 -basileia - of God 2316 -theos - . disciples LUK 007 011 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass the day 2250 -hemera - after 1836 -hexes - , that he went 4198 -poreuomai - into 1519 -eis - a city 4172 -polis - called 2564 -kaleo - Nain 3484 -Nain - ; and many 2425 -hikanos - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - went 4848 -sumporeuomai - with him , and much 4183 -polus - people 3793 -ochlos - . disciples LUK 007 018 And the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - of John 2491 -Ioannes - shewed 0518 -apaggello - him of all 3956 -pas - these 5130 -touton - things . disciples LUK 007 019 . And John 2491 -Ioannes - calling 4341 -proskaleomai - [unto him] two 1417 -duo - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - sent [them] to Jesus 2424 -Iesous - , saying 3004 -lego - , Art 1488 -ei - thou he that should come 2064 -erchomai - ? or 2228 -e - look 4328 -prosdokao - we for another LUK 0243 -allos - ? disciples LUK 008 009 And his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - asked 1905 -eperotao - him , saying 3004 -lego - , What 5101 -tis - might this 3778 -houtos - parable 3850 -parabole - be ? disciples LUK 008 022 . Now 2532 -kai - it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass on 1722 -en - a certain 1520 -heis - day 2250 -hemera - , that he went 1684 -embaino - into 1519 -eis - a ship 4143 -ploion - with his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - : and he said 2036 -epo - unto them , Let us go 1330 -dierchomai - over 1330 -dierchomai - unto the other 4008 -peran - side 4008 -peran - of the lake 3041 -limne - . And they launched LUK 0321 -anago - forth LUK 0321 -anago - . disciples LUK 009 001 . Then 1161 -de - he called 4779 -sugkaleo - his twelve 1427 -dodeka - {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - together 4779 -sugkaleo - , and gave 1325 -didomi - them power 1411 -dunamis - and authority 1849 -exousia - over 1909 -epi - all 3956 -pas - devils 1140 -daimonion - , and to cure 2323 -therapeuo - diseases 3554 -nosos - . disciples LUK 009 014 For they were about 5616 -hosei - five 4000 -pentakischilioi - thousand 4000 -pentakischilioi - men LUK 0435 -aner - . And he said 2036 -epo - to his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , Make 2625 -kataklineo - them sit 2625 -kataklineo - down 2625 -kataklineo - by fifties 4004 -pentekonta - in a company 2828 -klisia - . disciples LUK 009 016 Then 1161 -de - he took 2983 -lambano - the five 4002 -pente - loaves LUK 0740 -artos - and the two 1417 -duo - fishes 2486 -ichthus - , and looking LUK 0308 -anablepo - up to heaven 3772 -ouranos - , he blessed 2127 -eulogeo - them , and brake 2622 -kataklaio - , and gave 1325 -didomi - to the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - to set 3908 -paratithemi - before 3908 -paratithemi - the multitude 3793 -ochlos - . disciples LUK 009 018 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , as he was alone 2651 -katamonas - praying 4336 -proseuchomai - , his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - were with him : and he asked 1905 -eperotao - them , saying 3004 -lego - , Whom 5101 -tis - say 3004 -lego - the people 3793 -ochlos

- that I am 1511 -einai - ? disciples LUK 009 040 And I besought 1189 -deomai - thy {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - to cast 1544 -ekballo - him out ; and they could 1410 -dunamai - not . disciples LUK 009 043 . And they were all 3956 -pas - amazed 1605 -ekplesso - at 1909 -epi - the mighty 3168 -megaleiotes - power 3168 -megaleiotes - of God 2316 -theos - . But while they wondered 2296 -thaumazo - every 3956 -pas - one 3956 -pas - at 1909 -epi - all 3956 -pas - things which 3739 -hos - Jesus 2424 - Iesous - did 4160 -poieo - , he said 2036 -epo - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , disciples LUK 009 054 And when his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - James 2385 - Iakobos - and John 2491 -Ioannes - saw 1492 -eido - [this] , they said 2036 -epo - , Lord 2962 -kurios - , wilt 2309 -thelo - thou that we command 2036 -epo - fire 4442 -pur - to come 2597 -katabaino - down 2597 -katabaino - from heaven 3772 -ouranos - , and consume 0355 -analisko - them , even 2532 -kai - as Elias 2243 -Helias - did 4160 -poieo - ? disciples LUK 010 023 And he turned 4762 -strepheo - him unto [his] {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , and said 2036 -epo - privately 2398 -idios - , Blessed 3107 -makarios - [are] the eyes 3788 -ophthalmos - which 3588 -ho - see LUK 0991 -blepo - the things that ye see LUK 0991 -blepo - : disciples LUK 011 001 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , that , as he was praying 4336 -proseuchomai - in a certain 5100 -tis - place 5117 -topos - , when 5613 -hos - he ceased 3973 -pauo - , one 5100 -tis - of his disciples 3101 -mathetes - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Lord 2962 -kurios - , teach 1321 -didasko - us to pray 4336 -proseuchomai - , as John 2491 - Ioannes - also 2532 -kai - taught 1321 -didasko - his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - . disciples LUK 011 001 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , that , as he was praying 4336 -proseuchomai - in a certain 5100 -tis - place 5117 -topos - , when 5613 -hos - he ceased 3973 -pauo - , one 5100 -tis - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Lord 2962 -kurios - , teach 1321 - didasko - us to pray 4336 -proseuchomai - , as John 2491 - Ioannes - also 2532 -kai - taught 1321 -didasko - his disciples 3101 -mathetes - . disciples LUK 012 001 . In the mean time , when there were gathered 1996 -episunago - together 1996 -episunago - an innumerable 3461 -murias - multitude 3461 -murias - of people 3793 -ochlos - , insomuch 5620 -hoste - that they trode 2662 -katapateo - one LUK 0240 -allelon - upon another 0240 -allelon - , he began LUK 0756 -archomai - to say 3004 -lego - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - first 4412 -proton - of all , Beware 4337 -prosecho - ye of the leaven 2219 -zume - of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaios - , which 3748 -hostis - is hypocrisy 5272 -hupokrisis - . disciples LUK 012 022 . And he said 2036 -epo - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , Therefore 5124 -touto - I say 3004 -lego - unto you , Take no 3361 -me - thought 3309 -merimnao - for your 5216 -humon - life 5590 -psuche - , what 5101 -tis - ye shall eat 5315 -phago - ; neither 3366 -mede - for the body 4983 -soma - , what 5101 -tis - ye shall put 1746 -enduo - on 1746 -enduo - . disciples LUK 016 001 . And he said 3004 -lego - also 2532 -kai - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , There was a certain 5100 -tis - rich 4145 -plousios - man LUK 0444 -anthropos - , which 3739 -hos - had 2192 -echo - a steward 3623 -oikonomos - ; and the same 3778 -houtos - was accused 1225 -diaballo - unto him that he had wasted 1287 -diaskorpizo - his goods 5224 -huparchonta - . disciples LUK 017 001 . Then 1161 -de - said 2036 -epo - he unto the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , It is impossible LUK 0418 - anendektos - but that offences 4625 -skandalon - will come 2064 -erchomai - : but woe 3759 -ouai - [unto him] , through 1223 -dia - whom 3739 -hos - they come 2064 -erchomai - ! disciples LUK 017 022 And he said 2036 -epo - unto the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , The days 2250 -hemera - will come 2064 -erchomai - , when 3753 -hote - ye shall desire 1937 -epithumeo - to see 1492 -eido - one 3391 -mia - of the days 2250 -hemera - of the Son 5207 -huios - of man 0444 -anthropos - , and ye shall not see 3700 -optanomai - [it] . disciples LUK 018 015 . And they brought 4374 -prosphero - unto him also 2532 -kai - infants 1025 -brephos - , that he would touch LUK 0680 -haptomai - them : but when [his] {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - saw 1492 -eido - [it] , they rebuked 2008 -epitimao - them . disciples LUK 019 029 And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , when 5613 -hos - he was come 1448 -eggizo - nigh 1448 -eggizo - to Bethphage LUK 0967 -Bethphage - and Bethany LUK 0963 -Bethania - , at 4314 -pros - the mount 3735 -oros - called 2564 -kaleo - [the mount] of Olives 1636 -elaia - , he sent 0649 -apostello - two 1417 -duo - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , disciples LUK 019 037 And when he was come 1448 -eggizo - nigh 1448 -eggizo - , even 2536 -Kainan - now 2236 -hedista - at 4314 -pros - the descent 2600 -katabasis - of the mount 3735 -oros - of Olives 1636 -elaia - , the whole LUK 0537 -hapas - multitude 4128 -plethos - of the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - began LUK 0756 -archomai - to rejoice 5463 -chairo - and praise LUK 0134 -aineo - God 2316 -theos - with a loud 3173 -megas - voice 5456 -phone - for all 3956 -pas - the mighty 1411 -dunamis - works that they had seen 1492 -eido - ; disciples LUK 019 039 And some 5100 -tis - of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaios - from among the multitude 3793 -ochlos - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Master 1320 -didaskalos - , rebuke 2008 -epitimao - thy {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - . disciples LUK 020 045 Then 1161 -de - in the audience LUK 0191 -akouo - of all 3956 -pas - the people 2992 -laos - he said 2036 -epo - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , disciples LUK 022 011 And ye shall say 2046 -ereoo - unto the goodman 3617 -oikodespotes - of the house 3614 -oikia - , The Master 1320 -didaskalos - saith 3004 -lego - unto thee , Where 4226 -pou - is the guestchamber 2646 -kataluma - , where 3699 -hopou - I shall eat 5315 -phago - the passover

3957 -pascha - with my {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - ? disciples LUK 022 039 . And he came 1831 -erchomai - out , and went 4198 -poreuomai - , as he was wont 1485 -ethos - , to the mount 3735 -oros - of Olives 1636 -elaia - ; and his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - also 2532 -kai - followed LUK 0190 -akoloutheo - him . disciples LUK 022 045 And when he rose LUK 0450 -anistemi - up from prayer 4335 -proseuche - , and was come 2064 -erchomai - to his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , he found 2147 -heurisko - them sleeping 2837 -koimao - for sorrow 3077 -lupe - , disciples JOH 001 035 Again <3825 -palin -> the next <1887 - epaurion -> day <1887 - epaurion -> after <1887 - epaurion -> John <2491 -Ioannes -> stood <2476 -histemi -> , and two <1417 -duo -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ; disciples JOH 001 037 . And the two <1417 -duo -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> heard <0191 -akouo -> him speak <2980 -laleo -> , and they followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> . disciples JOH 002 002 And both <2532 -kai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> was called <2564 -kaleo -> , and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , to the marriage <1062 -gamos -> . disciples JOH 002 011 This <5026 -taute -> beginning <0746 - arche -> of miracles <4592 -semeion -> did <4160 -poieo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> in Cana <2580 -Kana -> of Galilee <1056 - Galilaia -> , and manifested <5319 -phaneroo -> forth <5319 - phaneroo -> his glory <1391 -doxa -> ; and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> believed <4100 -pisteuo -> on <1519 -eis -> him . disciples JOH 002 012 . After <3326 -meta -> this <5124 -touto -> he went <2597 -katabaino -> down <2597 - katabaino -> to Capernaum <2584 -Kapernaoum -> , he , and his mother <3384 - meter -> , and his brethren <0080 -adephos -> , and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> : and they continued <3306 -meno -> there <1563 - ekei -> not many <4183 -polus -> days <2250 - hemera -> . disciples JOH 002 017 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> remembered <3415 -mnaomai -> that it was written <1125 -grapho -> , The zeal <2205 -zelos -> of thine <4675 -sou -> house <3624 - oikos -> hath eaten <2719 -katesthio -> me up . disciples JOH 002 022 When <3753 -hote -> therefore <3767 -oun -> he was risen <1453 -egeiro -> from the dead <3498 -nekros -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> remembered <3415 -mnaomai -> that he had said <3004 -lego -> this <5124 - touto -> unto them ; and they believed <4100 -pisteuo -> the scripture <1124 -graphe -> , and the word <3056 -logos -> which <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had said <2036 -epo -> . disciples JOH 003 022 . After <3326 -meta -> these <5023 -tauta -> things came <2064 -erchomai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> into <1519 -eis -> the land <1093 -ge -> of Judaea <2449 -Ioudaia -> ; and there <1563 -ekei -> he tarried <1304 -diatribo -> with them , and baptized <0907 - baptizo -> . disciples JOH 003 025 Then <3767 -oun -> there arose <1096 - ginomai -> a question <2214 -zetesis -> between <3326 -meta -> [some] of John s <2491 -Ioannes -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> and the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> about <4012 -peri -> purifying <2512 -katharismos -> . disciples JOH 004 001 . When <5613 -hos -> therefore <3767 -oun -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> knew <1097 -ginosko -> how <3754 - hoti -> the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> had heard <0191 - akouo -> that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> made <4160 -poieo -> and baptized <0907 -baptizo -> more <4119 -pleion -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> than <2228 -e -> John <2491 -Ioannes -> , disciples JOH 004 002 (Though Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> himself <0846 -autos -> baptized <0907 -baptizo -> not , but his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ,) disciples JOH 004 008 (For his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were gone <0565 - aperchomai -> away <0565 -aperchomai -> unto the city <4172 -polis -> to buy <0059 -agorazo -> meat <5160 - trophe -> .) disciples JOH 004 027 . And upon this <5129 -toutoi -> came <2064 -erchomai -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and marvelled <2296 -thaumazo -> that he talked <2980 -laleo -> with the woman <1135 -gune -> : yet <3305 -mentoi -> no <3762 -oudeis -> man <3762 -oudeis -> said <2036 -epo -> , What <5101 -tis -> seekest <2212 -zeteo -> thou ? or <2228 -e -> , Why <5101 -tis -> talkest <2980 -laleo -> thou with her ? disciples JOH 004 031 In the mean <3342 -metaxu -> while his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> prayed <2065 -erotao -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Master <4461 -rhabbi -> , eat <5315 - phago -> . disciples JOH 004 033 Therefore <3767 -oun -> said <3004 -lego -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> one <0240 -allelon -> to another <0240 -allelon -> , Hath any <3387 -metis -> man brought <5342 -phero -> him [ought] to eat <5315 -phago -> ? disciples JOH 006 003 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <0424 - anerchomai -> up into <1519 -eis -> a mountain <3735 -oros -> , and there <1563 -ekei -> he sat <2521 -kathemai -> with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 006 008 One <1520 -heis -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> , Simon <4613 - Simon -> Peter s <4074 -Petros -> brother <0080 -adephos -> , saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , disciples JOH 006 011 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> took <2983 - lambano -> the loaves <0740 -artos -> ; and when he had given thanks <2168 -eucharisteo -> , he distributed <1239 -diadidomai -> to the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , and the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to them that were set <0345 -anakeimai -> down <0345 - anakeimai -> ; and likewise <3668 -homoios -> of the fishes <3795 -opsarion -> as much <3745 -hosos -> as they would <2309 -thelo -> . disciples JOH 006 011 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> took <2983 - lambano -> the loaves <0740 -artos -> ; and when he had given thanks <2168 -eucharisteo -> , he distributed <1239 -diadidomai -> to the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> to them that were set <0345 -anakeimai

-> down <0345 -anakeimai -> ; and likewise <3668 -homoios -> of the fishes <3795 -opсарion -> as much <3745 -hosos -> as they would <2309 -thelo -> . disciples JOH 006 012 When <5613 -hos -> they were filled <1705 -empiplemi -> , he said <3004 -lego -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Gather <4863 -sunago -> up the fragments <2801 -klasma -> that remain <4052 -perisseuo -> , that nothing <5100 -tis -> be lost <0622 -apollumi -> . disciples JOH 006 016 And when <5613 -hos -> even <3798 -opsios -> was [now] come <1096 -ginomai -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <2597 -katabaino -> down <2597 -katabaino -> unto the sea <2281 -thalassa -> , disciples JOH 006 022 . The day <1887 -epaurion -> following <1887 -epaurion -> , when the people <3793 -ochlos -> which <3588 -ho -> stood <2476 -histemi -> on the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> of the sea <2281 -thalassa -> saw <1492 -eido -> that there was none <3756 -ou -> other <0243 -allos -> boat <4142 -ploiarion -> there <1563 -ekei -> , save <1508 -ei me -> that one <1520 -heis -> whereinto <3739 -hos -> his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> were entered <1684 -embaino -> , and that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> not with his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> into <1519 -eis -> the boat <4142 -ploiarion -> , but [that] his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were gone <0565 -aperchomai -> away <0565 -aperchomai -> alone <3441 -monos -> ; disciples JOH 006 022 . The day <1887 -epaurion -> following <1887 -epaurion -> , when the people <3793 -ochlos -> which <3588 -ho -> stood <2476 -histemi -> on the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> of the sea <2281 -thalassa -> saw <1492 -eido -> that there was none <3756 -ou -> other <0243 -allos -> boat <4142 -ploiarion -> there <1563 -ekei -> , save <1508 -ei me -> that one <1520 -heis -> whereinto <3739 -hos -> his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> were entered <1684 -embaino -> , and that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> not with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> into <1519 -eis -> the boat <4142 -ploiarion -> , but [that] his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> were gone <0565 -aperchomai -> away <0565 -aperchomai -> alone <3441 -monos -> ; disciples JOH 006 022 . The day <1887 -epaurion -> following <1887 -epaurion -> , when the people <3793 -ochlos -> which <3588 -ho -> stood <2476 -histemi -> on the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> of the sea <2281 -thalassa -> saw <1492 -eido -> that there was none <3756 -ou -> other <0243 -allos -> boat <4142 -ploiarion -> there <1563 -ekei -> , save <1508 -ei me -> that one <1520 -heis -> whereinto <3739 -hos -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were entered <1684 -embaino -> , and that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> not with his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> into <1519 -eis -> the boat <4142 -ploiarion -> , but [that] his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> were gone <0565 -aperchomai -> away <0565 -aperchomai -> alone <3441 -monos -> ; disciples JOH 006 024 When <3753 -hote -> the people <3793 -ochlos -> therefore <3767 -oun -> saw <1492 -eido -> that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> was not there <1563 -ekei -> , neither <3761 -oude -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , they also <2532 -kai -> took <1519 -eis -> shipping <4143 -ploion -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> to Capernaum <2584 -Kapernaoum -> , seeking <2212 -zeteo -> for Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> . disciples JOH 006 060 . Many <4183 -polus -> therefore <3767 -oun -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , when they had heard <0191 -akouo -> [this] , said <2036 -epo -> , This <3778 -houtos -> is an hard <4642 -skleros -> saying <3056 -logos -> ; who <5101 -tis -> can <1410 -dunamai -> hear <0191 -akouo -> it ? disciples JOH 006 061 When Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> knew <1492 -eido -> in himself <1438 -heautou -> that his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> murmured <1111 -gogguzo -> at <4012 -peri -> it , he said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Doth this <5124 -touto -> offend <4624 -skandalizo -> you ? disciples JOH 006 066 From that [time] many <4183 -polus -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <0565 -aperchomai -> back <3694 -opiso -> , and walked <4043 -peripateo -> no <3765 -ouketi -> more <3765 -ouketi -> with him . disciples JOH 007 003 His brethren <0080 -adephos -> therefore <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Depart <3327 -metabaino -> hence <1782 -enteuthen -> , and go <5217 -hupago -> into Judaea <2449 -Ioudaia -> , that thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> also <2532 -kai -> may see <2334 -theoreo -> the works <2041 -ergon -> that thou doest <4160 -poieo -> . disciples JOH 008 031 . Then <3767 -oun -> said <3004 -lego -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> to those <3588 -ho -> Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> which <3588 -ho -> believed <4100 -pisteuo -> on him , If <1437 -ean -> ye continue <3306 -meno -> in my word <3056 -logos -> , [then] are ye my {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> indeed <0230 -alethos -> ; disciples JOH 009 002 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> asked <2065 -erotao -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Master <4461 -rhabbi -> , who <5101 -tis -> did sin <0264 -hamartano -> , this <3778 -houtos -> man , or <2228 -e -> his parents <1118 -goneus -> , that he was born <1080 -gennao -> blind <5185 -tuphlos -> ? disciples JOH 009 027 He answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> them , I have told <2036 -epo -> you already <2235 -ede -> , and ye did not hear <0191 -akouo -> : wherefore <5101 -tis -> would <2309 -thelo -> ye hear <0191 -akouo -> [it] again <3825 -palin -> ? will <2309 -thelo -> ye also <2532 -kai -> be his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ? disciples JOH 009 028 Then <3767 -oun -> they reviled <3058 -loidoreo -> him , and said <2036 -epo -> , Thou art <1488 -ei -> his disciple <3101 -mathetes -> ; but we are Moses <3475 -Moseus -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 011 007 Then <1899 -epeita -> after <3326 -meta -> that saith <3004 -lego -> he to [his] {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Let us go <0071 -ago ->

into <1519 -eis -> Judaea <2449 -Ioudaia -> again <3825 -palin -> . disciples JOH 011 008 [His] { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Master <4461 -rhabbi -> , the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> of late <3568 -nun -> sought <2212 -zeteo -> to stone <3034 -lithazo -> thee ; and goest <5217 -hupago -> thou thither <1563 -ekei -> again <3825 -palin -> ? disciples JOH 011 012 Then <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> his { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , if <1487 -ei -> he sleep <2837 -koimao -> , he shall do <4982 -sozo -> well <4982 -sozo -> . disciples JOH 011 054 Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> therefore <3767 -oun -> walked <4043 -peripateo -> no <3765 -ouketi -> more <2089 -eti -> openly <3954 -parrhesia -> among <1722 -en -> the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> ; but went <0565 -aperchomai -> thence <1564 -ekeithen -> unto a country <5561 -chora -> near <1451 -eggus -> to the wilderness <2048 -eremos -> , into <1519 -eis -> a city <4172 -polis -> called <3004 -lego -> Ephraim <2187 -Ephraim -> , and there <1563 -ekei -> continued <1304 -diatribo -> with his { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 012 004 Then <3767 -oun -> saith <3004 -lego -> one <1520 -heis -> of his { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> , Judas <2455 -Ioudas -> Iscariot <2469 -Iskariotes -> , Simon s <4613 -Simon -> [son] , which <3588 -ho -> should <3195 -mello -> betray <3860 -paradidomi -> him , disciples JOH 012 016 These <5023 -tauta -> things understood <1097 -ginosko -> not his { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> at <4412 -proton -> the first <4412 -proton -> : but when <3753 -hote -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> was glorified <1392 -doxazo -> , then <5119 -tote -> remembered <3415 -mnaomai -> they that these <5023 -tauta -> things were written <1125 -grapho -> of him , and [that] they had done <4160 -poieo -> these <5023 -tauta -> things unto him . disciples JOH 013 005 After <1534 -eita -> that he poureth <0906 -ballo -> water <5204 -hudor -> into <1519 -eis -> a bason <3537 -nipter -> , and began <0756 -archomai -> to wash <3538 -nipto -> the { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> feet <4228 -pous -> , and to wipe <1591 -ekmasso -> [them] with the towel <3012 -lention -> wherewith <3739 -hos -> he was girded <1241 -diazonnumi -> . disciples JOH 013 022 Then <3767 -oun -> the { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> looked <0991 -blepo -> one <0240 -allelon -> on <1519 -eis -> another <0240 -allelon -> , doubting <0639 -aporeo -> of whom <5101 -tis -> he spake <3004 -lego -> . disciples JOH 013 023 Now <1161 -de -> there was leaning <0345 -anakeimai -> on <1722 -en -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> bosom <2859 -kolpos -> one <1520 -heis -> of his { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> , whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> . disciples JOH 013 035 By this <5129 -toutoi -> shall all <3956 -pas -> [men] know <1097 -ginosko -> that ye are my { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> , if <1437 -ean -> ye have <2192 -echo -> love <0026 -agape -> one <0240 -allelon -> to another <0240 -allelon -> . disciples JOH 015 008 Herein <5129 -toutoi -> is my Father <3962 -pater -> glorified <1392 -doxazo -> , that ye bear <5342 -phero -> much <4183 -polus -> fruit <2590 -karpos -> ; so <2532 -kai -> shall ye be my { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 016 017 Then <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> [some] of his { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> among <4314 -pros -> themselves <0240 -allelon -> , What <5101 -tis -> is this <5124 -touto -> that he saith <3004 -lego -> unto us , A little <3397 -mikron -> while , and ye shall not see <2334 -theoreo -> me : and again <3825 -palin -> , a little <3397 -mikron -> while , and ye shall see <3700 -optanomai -> me : and , Because <3754 -hoti -> I go <5217 -hupago -> to the Father <3962 -pater -> ? disciples JOH 016 029 His { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lo <2396 -ide -> , now <3568 -nun -> speakest <2980 -laleo -> thou plainly <3954 -parrhesia -> , and speakest <3004 -lego -> no <3762 -oudeis -> proverb <3942 -paroimia -> . disciples JOH 018 001 . When Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had spoken <2036 -epo -> these <5023 -tauta -> words , he went <1831 -exerchomai -> forth <1831 -exerchomai -> with his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> over <4008 -peran -> the brook <5493 -cheimarrhos -> Cedron <2748 -Kedron -> , where <3699 -hopou -> was a garden <2779 -kepos -> , into <1519 -eis -> the which <3739 -hos -> he entered <1525 -eiserchomai -> , and his { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 018 001 . When Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had spoken <2036 -epo -> these <5023 -tauta -> words , he went <1831 -exerchomai -> forth <1831 -exerchomai -> with his { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> over <4008 -peran -> the brook <5493 -cheimarrhos -> Cedron <2748 -Kedron -> , where <3699 -hopou -> was a garden <2779 -kepos -> , into <1519 -eis -> the which <3739 -hos -> he entered <1525 -eiserchomai -> , and his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 018 002 And Judas <2455 -Ioudas -> also <2532 -kai -> , which <3588 -ho -> betrayed <3860 -paradidomi -> him , knew <1492 -eido -> the place <5117 -topos -> : for Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> oftentimes <4178 -pollakis -> resorted <4863 -sunago -> thither <1563 -ekei -> with his { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 018 017 Then <3767 -oun -> saith <3004 -lego -> the damsel <3814 -paidiske -> that kept <2377 -thuroros -> the door <2377 -thuroros -> unto Peter <4074 -Petros -> , Art <1488 -ei -> not thou also <2532 -kai -> [one] of this <5127 -toutou -> man s <0444 -anthropos -> { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> ? He saith <3004 -lego -> , I am <1510 -eimi -> not . disciples JOH 018 019 The high <0749 -archieus -> priest <0749 -archieus -> then <3767 -oun -> asked <2065 -erotao -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> of his { disciples } <3101 -mathetes -> , and of his doctrine <1322 -didache -> . disciples JOH 018 025 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> and warmed <2328 -thermaino ->

himself . They said <2036 -epo -> therefore <3767 -oun -> unto him , Art <1488 -ei -> not thou also <2532 -kai -> [one] of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ? He denied <0720 -arneomai -> [it] , and said <2036 -epo -> , I am <1510 -eimi -> not . disciples JOH 020 010 Then <3767 -oun -> the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> went <0565 -aperchomai -> away <0565 -aperchomai -> again <3825 -palin -> unto their own <1438 -heautou -> home <1438 -heautou -> . disciples JOH 020 018 Mary <3137 -Maria -> Magdalene <3094 - Magdalene -> came <2064 -erchomai -> and told <0518 -apaggello -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> that she had seen <3708 - horao -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> , and [that] he had spoken <2036 -epo -> these <5023 -tauta -> things unto her . disciples JOH 020 019 . Then <3767 -oun -> the same <1565 - ekeinos -> day <2250 -hemera -> at evening <3798 -opsios -> , being the first <3391 -mia -> [day <2250 -hemera ->] of the week <4521 -sabbaton -> , when the doors <2374 -thura -> were shut <2808 -kleio -> where <3699 -hopou -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were assembled <4863 -sunago -> for fear <5401 - phobos -> of the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> , came <2064 -erchomai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> and stood <2476 -histemi -> in the midst <3319 -mesos -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , Peace <1515 -eirene -> [be] unto you . disciples JOH 020 020 And when he had so <5124 -touto -> said <2036 -epo -> , he shewed <1166 -deiknuo -> unto them [his] hands <5495 -cheir -> and his side <4125 -pleura -> . Then <3767 -oun -> were the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> glad <5463 - chairo -> , when they saw <1492 -eido -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . disciples JOH 020 025 The other <0243 -allos -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> therefore <3767 -oun -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , We have seen <3708 -horao -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . But he said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Except <3362 -ean me -> I shall see <1492 -eido -> in his hands <5495 -cheir -> the print <5179 -tupos -> of the nails <2247 -helos -> , and put <0906 -ballo -> my finger <1147 -daktulos -> into <1519 -eis -> the print <5179 -tupos -> of the nails <2247 -helos -> , and thrust <0906 -ballo -> my hand <5495 -cheir -> into <1519 -eis -> his side <4125 -pleura -> , I will not believe <4100 -pisteuo -> . disciples JOH 020 026 . And after <3326 -meta -> eight <3638 - oktos -> days <2250 -hemera -> again <3825 -palin -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were within <2080 -eso -> , and Thomas <2381 - Thomas -> with them : [then] came <2064 - erchomai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , the doors <2374 -thura -> being shut <2808 -kleio -> , and stood <2476 -histemi -> in the midst <3319 -mesos -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Peace <1515 - eirene -> [be] unto you . disciples JOH 020 030 And many <4183 -polus -> other <0243 - allos -> signs <4591 -semaino -> truly <3303 -men -> did <4160 - poieo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> in the presence <1799 -enopion -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3739 -hos -> are not written <1125 -grapho -> in this <5129 -toutoi -> book <0975 -biblion -> : disciples JOH 021 001 . After <3326 -meta -> these <5023 -tauta -> things Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> shewed <5319 -phaneroo -> himself <1438 -heautou -> again <3825 -palin -> to the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> at <1909 -epi -> the sea <2281 - thalassa -> of Tiberias <5085 -Tiberias -> ; and on this <3779 - houto -> wise <3779 -houto -> shewed <5319 -phaneroo -> he [himself] . disciples JOH 021 002 There were together <3674 -homou -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , and Thomas <2381 - Thomas -> called <3004 -lego -> Didymus <1324 -Didumos -> , and Nathanael <3482 -Nathanael -> of Cana <2580 -Kana -> in Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> , and the [sons] of Zebedee <2199 - Zebedaios -> , and two <1417 -duo -> other <0243 -allos -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 021 004 But when the morning <4405 -proia -> was now <2236 -hedista -> come <1096 -ginomai -> , Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> stood <2476 -histemi -> on <1519 -eis -> the shore <0123 -aigialos -> : but the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> knew <1492 -eido -> not that it was Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> . disciples JOH 021 008 And the other <0243 -allos -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <2064 -erchomai -> in a little <4142 - ploiarion -> ship <4142 -ploiarion -> ; (for they were not far <3112 -makran -> from land <1093 -ge -> , but as it were two <1250 -diakosioi -> hundred <1250 -diakosioi -> cubits <4083 - pechus -> ,) dragging <4951 -suro -> the net <1350 -diktuon -> with fishes <2486 -ichthus -> . disciples JOH 021 012 Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , Come <1205 -deute -> [and] dine <0709 -aristao -> . And none <3762 -oudeis -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> durst <5111 -tolmao -> ask <1833 -exetazo -> him , Who <5101 - tis -> art <1488 -ei -> thou ? knowing <1492 -eido -> that it was the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . disciples JOH 021 014 This <5124 -touto -> is now <2236 -hedista -> the third <5154 -tritos -> time that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> shewed <5319 -phaneroo -> himself to his {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> , after that he was risen <1453 -egeiro -> from the dead <3498 -nekros -> . disciples ACT 001 015 . And in those <5025 -tautais -> days <2250 -hemera -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> stood <0450 -anistemi -> up in the midst <3319 -mesos -> of the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , (the number <3793 - ochlos -> of names <3686 -onoma -> together <0846 -autos -> were about <5613 -hos -> an hundred <1540 -hekaton -> and twenty <1501 -eikosi -> ,) disciples ACT 006 001 . And in those <5025 - tautais -> days <2250 -hemera -> , when the number of the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> was multiplied <4129 -plethuno -> , there arose <1096 -ginomai -> a murmuring <1112 -goggusmos -> of the Grecians <1675 - Hellenistes -> against <4314 -pros -> the Hebrews <1445 -Hebraios -> , because <3754 -hoti -> their widows

<5503 -chera -> were neglected <3865 -paratheoreo -> in the daily <2522 -kathemerinos -> ministration <1248 -diakonia -> . disciples ACT 006 002 Then <1161 -de -> the twelve <1427 -dodeka -> called <4341 -proskaleomai -> the multitude <4128 -plethos -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> [unto them] , and said <2036 -epo -> , It is not reason <0701 -arestos -> that we should leave <2641 -kataleipo -> the word <3056 -logos -> of God <2316 -theos -> , and serve <1247 -diakoneo -> tables <5132 -trapeza -> . disciples ACT 006 007 And the word <3056 -logos -> of God <2316 - theos -> increased <0837 -auzano -> ; and the number <0706 - arithmos -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> multiplied <4129 -plethuno -> in Jerusalem <2419 -Hierousalem -> greatly <4970 -sphodra -> ; and a great <4183 -polus -> company <3793 - ochlos -> of the priests <2409 -hiereus -> were obedient <5219 - hupakouo -> to the faith <4102 -pistis -> . disciples ACT 009 001 . And Saul <4569 -Saulos -> , yet <2089 - eti -> breathing <1709 -empneo -> out threatenings <0547 -apeile -> and slaughter <5408 -phonos -> against <1519 -eis -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> of the Lord <2962 -kurios -> , went <4334 -proserchomai -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , disciples ACT 009 019 And when he had received <2983 -lambano -> meat <5160 -trophe -> , he was strengthened <1765 -enischuo -> . Then <1161 -de -> was Saul <4569 -Saulos -> certain <5100 -tis -> days <2250 -hemera -> with the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> which were at <1722 -en -> Damascus <1154 -Damaskos -> . disciples ACT 009 025 Then <1161 -de -> the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> took <2983 -lambano -> him by night <3571 -nux -> , and let <2524 -kathiemi -> [him] down <2524 -kathiemi -> by the wall <5038 -teichos -> in a basket <4711 -spuris -> . disciples ACT 009 026 And when Saul <4569 -Saulos -> was come <3854 -paraginomai -> to Jerusalem <2419 -Hierousalem -> , he assayed <3987 -peirao -> to join <2853 -kollao -> himself to the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> : but they were all <3956 -pas -> afraid <5399 -phobeo -> of him , and believed <4100 -pisteuo -> not that he was a disciple <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples ACT 009 038 And forasmuch <5607 -on -> as Lydda <3069 - Ludda -> was nigh <1451 -eggus -> to Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> , and the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> had heard <0191 -akouo -> that Peter <4074 -Petros -> was there <0846 -autos -> , they sent <0649 -apostello -> unto him two <1417 -duo -> men <0435 - aner -> , desiring <3870 -parakaleo -> [him] that he would not delay <3635 -okneo -> to come <1330 -dierchomai -> to them . disciples ACT 011 026 And when he had found <2147 -heurisko -> him , he brought <0071 -ago -> him unto Antioch <0490 - Antiocheia -> . And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , that a whole <3650 -holos -> year <1763 -eniautos -> they assembled <4863 -sunago -> themselves with the church <1577 -ekklesia -> , and taught <1321 -didasko -> much <2425 -hikanos -> people <3793 -ochlos -> . And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were called <5537 -chrematizo -> Christians <5546 -Christianos -> first <4412 -proton -> in Antioch <0490 -Antiocheia -> . disciples ACT 011 029 Then <1161 -de -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , every <1538 -hekastos -> man <1538 -hekastos -> according <2531 -kathos -> to his ability <2141 -euporeo -> , determined <3724 -horizo -> to send <3992 -pempo -> relief <1248 -diakonia -> unto the brethren <0080 -adephos -> which dwelt <2730 -katoikeo -> in Judaea <2449 -Ioudaia -> : disciples ACT 013 052 And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were filled <4137 -pleroo -> with joy <5479 -chara -> , and with the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> . disciples ACT 014 020 Howbeit , as the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> stood <2944 -kukloo -> round <2944 -kukloo -> about <2944 -kukloo -> him , he rose <0450 -anistemi -> up , and came <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the city <4172 -polis -> : and the next <1887 -epaurion -> day <1887 -epaurion -> he departed <1831 -exerchomai -> with Barnabas <0921 -Barnabas -> to Derbe <1191 - Derbe -> . disciples ACT 014 022 Confirming <1991 -episterizo -> the souls <5590 -psuche -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , [and] exhorting <3870 -parakaleo -> them to continue <1696 -emmeno -> in the faith <4102 -pistis -> , and that we must <1163 -dei -> through <1223 -dia -> much <4183 -polus -> tribulation <2347 -thlipsis -> enter <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the kingdom <0932 -basileia -> of God <2316 -theos -> . disciples ACT 014 028 And there <1563 -ekei -> they abode <1304 - diatribo -> long <3641 -oligos -> time <5550 -chronos -> with the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples ACT 015 010 Now <3568 -nun -> therefore <3767 -oun -> why <5101 -tis -> tempt <3985 -peirazo -> ye God <2316 -theos -> , to put <2007 -epitithemi -> a yoke <2218 -zugos -> upon the neck <5137 -trachelos -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3739 -hos -> neither <3777 -oute -> our fathers <3962 - pater -> nor <3777 -oute -> we were able <2480 -ischuo -> to bear <0941 -bastazo -> ? disciples ACT 018 023 And after he had spent <4160 -poieo -> some <5100 -tis -> time <5550 -chronos -> [there] , he departed <1831 -exerchomai -> , and went <1330 -dierchomai -> over <1330 -dierchomai -> [all] the country <5561 -chora -> of Galatia <1054 -Galatikos -> and Phrygia <5435 -Phrugia -> in order <2517 -kathexes -> , strengthening <1991 -episterizo -> all <3956 -pas -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples ACT 018 027 And when he was disposed <1014 -boo -lom - ahee -> to pass <1330 -dierchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> Achaia <0882 -Achaia -> , the brethren <0080 -adephos -> wrote <1125 - grapho -> , exhorting <4389 -protrepomai -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to receive <0588 -apodechomai -> him : who <3739 -hos -> , when he was come <3854 -paraginomai -> , helped <4820 -sumballo -> them much <4183 -polus ->

which had believed <4100 -pisteuo -> through <1223 -dia -> grace <5485 -charis -> : disciples ACT 019 001 . And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , that , while <3588 -ho -> Apollos <0625 -Apollos -> was at <1722 -en -> Corinth <2882 -Korinthos -> , Paul <3972 -Paulos -> having passed <1330 -dierchomai -> through <1330 -dierchomai -> the upper <0510 -anoterikos -> coasts <3313 -meros -> came <2064 -erchomai -> to Ephesus <2181 -Ephesos -> : and finding <2147 -heurisko -> certain <5100 -tis -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disciples ACT 019 009 But when <5613 -hos -> divers <5100 -tis -> were hardened <4645 -skleruno -> , and believed <0544 -apeitheo -> not , but spake <2551 -kakologeo -> evil of that way <3598 -hodos -> before <1799 -enopion -> the multitude <4128 -plethos -> , he departed <0868 -aphistemi -> from them , and separated <0873 -aphorizo -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disputing <1256 -dialegomai -> daily <2250 -hemera -> in the school <4981 -schole -> of one <5100 -tis -> Tyrannus <5181 -Turannos -> . disciples ACT 019 030 And when Paul <3972 -Paulos -> would have entered <1525 -eiserchomai -> in unto the people <1218 -demos -> , the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> suffered <1439 -eao -> him not . disciples ACT 020 001 . And after <3326 -meta -> the uproar <2351 -thorubos -> was ceased <3973 -pauo -> , Paul <3972 - Paulos -> called <4341 -proskaleomai -> unto [him] the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and embraced <0782 -aspazomai -> [them] , and departed <1831 -exerchomai -> for to go <4198 -poreuomai -> into <1519 -eis -> Macedonia <3109 -Makedonia -> . disciples ACT 020 007 . And upon the first <3391 -mia -> [day] of the week <4521 -sabbaton -> , when the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> came <4863 -sunago -> together <4863 -sunago -> to break <2806 -klaio -> bread <0740 -artos -> , Paul <3972 -Paulos -> preached <1256 -dialegomai -> unto them , ready <3195 -mello -> to depart <1826 -exeimi -> on the morrow <1887 -epaurion -> ; and continued <3905 -parateino -> his speech <3056 -logos -> until <3360 -mechri -> midnight <3317 -mesonuktion -> . disciples ACT 020 030 Also <2532 -kai -> of your <5216 -hupon -> own selves <0846 -autos -> shall men <0435 -aner -> arise <0450 -anistemi -> , speaking <2980 -laleo -> perverse <1294 -diastrepho -> things , to draw <0645 -apospao -> away <0645 - apospao -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> after <3694 -opiso -> them . disciples ACT 021 004 And finding <0429 -aneurisko -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , we tarried <1961 -epimeno -> there <0847 -autou -> seven <2033 -hepta -> days <2250 -hemera -> : who <3748 -hostis -> said <3004 -lego -> to Paul <3972 - Paulos -> through <1223 -dia -> the Spirit <4151 -pneuma -> , that he should not go <0305 -anabaino -> up to Jerusalem <2419 -Hierousalem -> . disciples ACT 021 016 There went <4905 -sunerchomai -> with us also <2532 -kai -> [certain] of the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> of Caesarea <2542 -Kaisereia -> , and brought <0071 -ago -> with them one <5100 -tis -> Mnason <3416 -Mnason -> of Cyprus <2954 -Kupros -> , an old <0744 -archaios -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , with whom <3739 -hos -> we should lodge <3579 -xenizo -> . fellowdisciples JOH 011 016 Then <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> Thomas <2381 -Thomas -> , which <3588 -ho -> is called <3004 - lego -> Didymus <1324 -Didumos -> , unto his {fellowdisciples} <4827 -summathetes -> , Let us also <2532 -kai -> go <0071 -ago -> , that we may die <0599 -apothnesko -> with him . certain disciple at damascus certain disciple named tabitha certain disciple was there disciple is not above disciple is not above his master disciple should not die disciple standing by disciple took her unto his own disciple was known unto disciple which testifieth disciple whom jesus loved following disciple whom jesus loved saith unto peter other disciple did outrun peter thou art his disciple who also himself was jesus' disciple * disciples , 3101 , - disciples , 3928 , * fellowdisciples , 4827 , * disciple , 3100 matheteuo , 3101 mathetes , 3102 mathetria , disciple -3100 {disciple} , instructed , taught , teach , disciple -3101 {disciple} , disciples , disciple -3102 {disciple} , disciples -3101 disciple , {disciples} , fellowdisciples -4827 {fellowdisciples} , disciples -3928 accustomed , {disciples} , learned , taught , used , disciple 3928 -- limmuwd -- accustomed , {disciple} , learned , taught , used . disciple 3100 ** matheteuo ** be {disciple} , instruct , teach . disciple 3101 ** mathetes ** {disciple} . disciple 3102 ** mathetria ** {disciple} . disciple 4827 ** summathetes ** fellow {disciple} . disciple a disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple and the disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple be my disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple disciple 3100 -matheteuo-> disciple disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple disciple 3102 -mathetria-> disciple for the disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple he to the disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple his disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple is the disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple not that he was a disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple that disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple that that disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple the disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple The disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciples and his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples And his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples And the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples and the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples and to his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples And when his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples And when the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples be his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples bread the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples but that his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples but the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples but thy disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples But when his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples

certain of the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples day ; and his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples do the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples do thy disciples 3101
-mathetes-> disciples fields ; and his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples For his disciples 3101 -
mathetes-> disciples he his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples he to his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples he unto his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples he unto the disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples him , and so did his disciples 3101 - mathetes-> disciples him to thy disciples 3101 -
mathetes-> disciples him unto his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples himself to his disciples 3101 -
mathetes-> disciples himself to the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples himself with his disciples
3101 -mathetes-> disciples his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples His disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples Howbeit , as the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples it to the disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples not , but his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples not his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples not thy disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples not with his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples of his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples of the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
on his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples one of his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples out , and
his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples out unto him their disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples shall
ye be my disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples some of his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples spent
, his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples that his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples that thy
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples that ye are my disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples the disciples
3101 -mathetes-> disciples the disciples had forgotten 1950 - epilanthanomai-> disciples the disciples
of the Pharisees 5330 - Pharisaioi-> disciples them : and his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
them : but when his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples them to his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
..... then are ye my disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples things to his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
..... thy disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples thy house with my disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
..... to him the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples to his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples to
the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples to thy disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples unto him his
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples unto him the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples unto him with
his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples unto his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples unto the
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples were the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples When his disciples
3101 -mathetes-> disciples when the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples when the number of the
disciples 3101 - mathetes-> disciples while his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples with him and his
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples with his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples with my disciples
3101 -mathetes-> disciples with the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples ye , His disciples 3101 -
mathetes-> fellowdisciples unto his fellowdisciples 4827 - summathetes-> disciple 3928 ## limmuwd
{lim-mood'} ; or limmud {lim-mood'} ; from 3925 ; instructed: -- accustomed, {disciple}, learned, taught, used. [ql
disciple 3100 # matheteuo {math-ayt-yoo'-o} ; from 3101 ; intransitively, to become a pupil ; transitively, to
disciple, i. e. enrol as scholar: -- be {disciple}, instruct, teach.[ql disciple 3101 # mathetes {math-ay-tes'} ; from
3129 ; a learner, i. e. pupil: -- {disciple} .[ql disciple 3102 # mathetria {math-ay'-tree-ah} ; feminine from 3101 ; a
female pupil: -- {disciple} .[ql disciple 4827 # summathetes {soom-math-ay-tace'} ; from a compound of 4862 and
3129 ; a co-learner (of Christianity): -- fellow {disciple} .[ql disciple 020 003 Joh /\${disciple /and came to the
sepulchre . disciple 009 010 Act /\${disciple /at Damascus , named Ananias ; and to him said the Lord in a vision ,
Ananias . And he said , Behold , I am here, Lord . disciple 019 027 Joh /\${disciple /Behold thy mother ! And from
that hour that disciple took her unto his own home. disciple 009 028 Joh /\${disciple /but we are Moses disciples .
disciple 020 004 Joh /\${disciple /did outrun Peter , and came first to the sepulchre . disciple 010 024 Mat
/\${disciple /is not above his master , nor the servant above his lord . disciple 006 040 Luk /\${disciple /is not above
his master : but every one that is perfect shall be as his master . disciple 009 036 Act /\${disciple /named Tabitha ,
which by interpretation is called Dorcas : this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did .
disciple 019 038 Joh /\${disciple /of Jesus , but secretly for fear of the Jews , besought Pilate that he might take
away the body of Jesus : and Pilate gave him leave . He came therefore , and took the body of Jesus . disciple 021
023 Joh /\${disciple /should not die : yet Jesus said not unto him , He shall not die ; but , If I will that he tarry till I
come , what is that to thee ? disciple 019 026 Joh /\${disciple /standing by , whom he loved , he saith unto his
mother , Woman , behold thy son ! disciple 018 015 Joh /\${disciple /that disciple was known unto the high priest ,
and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest . disciple 010 025 Mat /\${disciple /that he be as his master
, and the servant as his lord . If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub , how much more shall they
call them of his household ? disciple 019 027 Joh /\${disciple /took her unto his own home. disciple 010 042 Mat
/\${disciple /verily I say unto you , he shall in no wise lose his reward . disciple 018 015 Joh /\${disciple /was

known unto the high priest , and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest . disciple 016 001 Act /\$ {disciple /was there , named Timotheus , the son of a certain woman , which was a Jewess , and believed ; but his father was a Greek : disciple 020 008 Joh /\$ {disciple /which came first to the sepulchre , and he saw , and believed . disciple 021 024 Joh /\$ {disciple /which testifieth of these things , and wrote these things : and we know that his testimony is true . disciple 018 016 Joh /\$ {disciple /which was known unto the high priest , and spake unto her that kept the door , and brought in Peter . disciple 020 002 Joh /\$ {disciple /whom Jesus loved , and saith unto them , They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre , and we know not where they have laid him . disciple 021 020 Joh /\$ {disciple /whom Jesus loved following ; which also leaned on his breast at supper , and said , Lord , which is he that betrayeth thee ? disciple 021 007 Joh /\$ {disciple /whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter , It is the Lord . Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord , he girt his fisher's coat unto him, naked , and did cast himself into the sea . disciple 021 016 Act /\$ {disciple /with whom we should lodge . disciples 007 005 Mar /\$ {disciples /according to the tradition of the elders , but eat bread with unwashen hands ? disciples 021 014 Joh /\$ {disciples /after that he was risen from the dead . disciples 020 030 Act /\$ {disciples /after them . disciples 022 039 Luk /\$ {disciples /also followed him . disciples 007 003 Joh /\$ {disciples /also may see the works that thou doest . disciples 008 034 Mar /\$ {disciples /also, he said unto them , Whosoever will come after me , let him deny himself , and take up his cross , and follow me . disciples 016 017 Joh /\$ {disciples /among themselves , What is this that he saith unto us , A little while , and ye shall not see me : and again , a little while , and ye shall see me : and , Because I go to the Father ? disciples 006 017 Luk /\$ {disciples /and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem , and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon , which came to hear him , and to be healed of their diseases ; disciples 010 046 Mar /\$ {disciples /and a great number of people , blind Bartimaeus , the son of Timaeus , sat by the highway side begging . disciples 008 010 Mar /\$ {disciples /and came into the parts of Dalmanutha . disciples 020 001 Act /\$ {disciples /and embraced them, and departed for to go into Macedonia . disciples 014 022 Act /\$ {disciples /and exhorting them to continue in the faith , and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God . disciples 026 040 Mat /\$ {disciples /and findeth them asleep , and saith unto Peter , What , could ye not watch with me one hour ? disciples 008 022 Luk /\$ {disciples /and he said unto them , Let us go over unto the other side of the lake . And they launched forth . disciples 004 027 Joh /\$ {disciples /and marvelled that he talked with the woman : yet no man said , What seekest thou ? or , Why talkest thou with her ? disciples 018 019 Joh /\$ {disciples /and of his doctrine . disciples 006 013 Luk /\$ {disciples /and of them he chose twelve , whom also he named apostles ; disciples 016 007 Mar /\$ {disciples /and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee : there shall ye see him , as he said unto you . disciples 001 015 Act /\$ {disciples /and said , about an hundred and twenty , disciples 012 049 Mat /\$ {disciples /and said , Behold my mother and my brethren ! disciples 006 020 Luk /\$ {disciples /and said , Blessed be ye poor : for yours is the kingdom of God . disciples 026 026 Mat /\$ {disciples /and said , Take , eat ; this is my body . disciples 010 023 Luk /\$ {disciples /and said privately , Blessed are the eyes which see the things that ye see : disciples 015 012 Mat /\$ {disciples /and said unto him , Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended , after they heard this saying ? disciples 009 031 Mar /\$ {disciples /and said unto them , The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men , and they shall kill him ; and after that he is killed , he shall rise the third day . disciples 014 013 Mar /\$ {disciples /and saith unto them , Go ye into the city , and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water : follow him . disciples 026 045 Mat /\$ {disciples /and saith unto them , Sleep on now , and take your rest : behold , the hour is at hand , and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners . disciples 012 043 Mar /\$ {disciples /and saith unto them , Verily I say unto you , That this poor widow hath cast more in , than all they which have cast into the treasury : disciples 014 019 Mat /\$ {disciples /and the disciples to the multitude . disciples 015 036 Mat /\$ {disciples /and the disciples to the multitude . disciples 006 011 Joh /\$ {disciples /and the disciples to them that were set down ; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would . disciples 003 025 Joh /\$ {disciples /and the Jews about purifying . disciples 002 012 Joh /\$ {disciples /and they continued there not many days . disciples 017 016 Mat /\$ {disciples /and they could not cure him . disciples 006 008 Joh /\$ {disciples /Andrew , Simon Peter's brother , saith unto him , disciples 008 004 Mar /\$ {disciples /answered him , From whence can a man satisfy these men with bread here in the wilderness ? disciples 020 017 Mat /\$ {disciples /apart in the way , and said unto them , disciples 009 002 Joh /\$ {disciples /asked him , saying , Master , who did sin , this man , or his parents , that he was born blind ? disciples 008 009 Luk /\$ {disciples /asked him , saying , What might this parable be ? disciples 017 010 Mat /\$ {disciples /asked him , saying , Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come ? disciples 010 010 Mar /\$ {disciples /asked him again of the same matter. disciples 007 017 Mar /\$ {disciples /asked him concerning the parable . disciples 009 028 Mar /\$ {disciples /asked him privately , Why could not we cast him out ? disciples 012 016 Joh /\$ {disciples /at the first : but when Jesus was glorified , then remembered they that these things were written of him , and that they had done these things unto him . disciples 021 001 Joh /\$ {disciples /at the sea of Tiberias ; and on this wise

shewed he himself. disciples 002 023 Mar /\$ {disciples /began , as they went , to pluck the ears of corn . disciples 019 037 Luk /\$ {disciples /began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen ; disciples 028 009 Mat /\$ {disciples /behold , Jesus met them , saying , All hail . And they came and held him by the feet , and worshipped him . disciples 002 011 Joh /\$ {disciples /believed on him . disciples 009 026 Act /\$ {disciples /but they were all afraid of him , and believed not that he was a disciple . disciples 013 010 Mat /\$ {disciples /came , and said unto him , Why speakest thou unto them in parables ? disciples 014 012 Mat /\$ {disciples /came , and took up the body , and buried it , and went and told Jesus . disciples 015 023 Mat /\$ {disciples /came and besought him , saying , Send her away ; for she crieth after us . disciples 028 013 Mat /\$ {disciples /came by night , and stole him away while we slept . disciples 021 008 Joh /\$ {disciples /came in a little ship ; not far from land , but as it were two hundred cubits , dragging the net with fishes . disciples 014 015 Mat /\$ {disciples /came to him , saying , This is a desert place , and the time is now past ; send the multitude away , that they may go into the villages , and buy themselves victuals . disciples 024 001 Mat /\$ {disciples /came to him for to shew him the buildings of the temple . disciples 008 025 Mat /\$ {disciples /came to him , and awoke him , saying , Lord , save us : we perish . disciples 026 017 Mat /\$ {disciples /came to Jesus , saying unto him , Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to eat the passover ? disciples 020 007 Act /\$ {disciples /came together to break bread , Paul preached unto them , ready to depart on the morrow ; and continued his speech until midnight . disciples 006 035 Mar /\$ {disciples /came unto him , and said , This is a desert place , and now the time is far passed : disciples 013 036 Mat /\$ {disciples /came unto him , saying , Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field . disciples 005 001 Mat /\$ {disciples /came unto him : disciples 024 003 Mat /\$ {disciples /came unto him privately , saying , Tell us , when shall these things be ? and what shall be the sign of thy coming , and of the end of the world ? disciples 027 064 Mat /\$ {disciples /come by night , and steal him away , and say unto the people , He is risen from the dead : so the last error shall be worse than the first . disciples 026 019 Mat /\$ {disciples /did as Jesus had appointed them ; and they made ready the passover . disciples 019 009 Act /\$ {disciples /disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus . disciples 012 002 Mat /\$ {disciples /do that which is not lawful to do upon the sabbath day . disciples 021 012 Joh /\$ {disciples /durst ask him , Who art thou ? knowing that it was the Lord . disciples 007 002 Mar /\$ {disciples /eat bread with defiled , that is to say , with unwashen , hands , they found fault . disciples 011 029 Act /\$ {disciples /every man according to his ability , determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea : disciples 009 014 Mat /\$ {disciples /fast not ? disciples 002 018 Mar /\$ {disciples /fast not ? disciples 013 005 Joh /\$ {disciples /feet , and to wipe them with the towel wherewith he was girded . disciples 012 001 Luk /\$ {disciples /first of all , Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees , which is hypocrisy . disciples 006 001 Mar /\$ {disciples /follow him . disciples 008 023 Mat /\$ {disciples /followed him . disciples 002 015 Mar /\$ {disciples /for there were many , and they followed him . disciples 026 056 Mat /\$ {disciples /forsook him , and fled . disciples 006 012 Joh /\$ {disciples /Gather up the fragments that remain , that nothing be lost . disciples 020 020 Joh /\$ {disciples /glad , when they saw the Lord . disciples 008 014 Mar /\$ {disciples /had forgotten to take bread , neither had they in the ship with them more than one loaf . disciples 009 038 Act /\$ {disciples /had heard that Peter was there , they sent unto him two men , desiring him that he would not delay to come to them . disciples 018 025 Joh /\$ {disciples /He denied it , and said , I am not . disciples 011 001 Mat /\$ {disciples /he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities . disciples 022 045 Luk /\$ {disciples /he found them sleeping for sorrow , disciples 010 001 Mat /\$ {disciples /he gave them power against unclean spirits , to cast them out , and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease . disciples 008 033 Mar /\$ {disciples /he rebuked Peter , saying , Get thee behind me , Satan : for thou savourest not the things that be of God , but the things that be of men . disciples 018 017 Joh /\$ {disciples /He saith , I am not . disciples 009 014 Mar /\$ {disciples /he saw a great multitude about them , and the scribes questioning with them . disciples 001 037 Joh /\$ {disciples /heard him speak , and they followed Jesus . disciples 017 006 Mat /\$ {disciples /heard it , they fell on their face , and were sore afraid . disciples 019 025 Mat /\$ {disciples /heard it , they were exceedingly amazed , saying , Who then can be saved ? disciples 011 014 Mar /\$ {disciples /heard it . disciples 006 029 Mar /\$ {disciples /heard of it , they came and took up his corpse , and laid it in a tomb . disciples 010 023 Mar /\$ {disciples /How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God ! disciples 002 016 Mar /\$ {disciples /How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners ? disciples 016 021 Mat /\$ {disciples /how that he must go unto Jerusalem , and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes , and be killed , and be raised again the third day . disciples 016 024 Mat /\$ {disciples /If any man will come after me , let him deny himself , and take up his cross , and follow me . disciples 013 035 Joh /\$ {disciples /if ye have love one to another . disciples 008 031 Joh /\$ {disciples /indeed ; disciples 006 022 Joh /\$ {disciples /into the boat , but that his disciples were gone away alone ; disciples 003 022 Joh /\$ {disciples /into the land of Judaea ; and there he tarried with them , and baptized . disciples 008 027 Mar /\$ {disciples /into the towns of Caesarea Philippi : and by the way he asked his disciples ,

saying unto them , Whom do men say that I am ? disciples 017 001 Luk /\$ {disciples /It is impossible but that offences will come : but woe unto him, through whom they come ! disciples 009 054 Luk /\$ {disciples /James and John saw this, they said , Lord , wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven , and consume them , even as Elias did ? disciples 012 004 Joh /\$ {disciples /Judas Iscariot , Simon's son, which should betray him , disciples 021 004 Joh /\$ {disciples /knew not that it was Jesus . disciples 011 007 Joh /\$ {disciples /Let us go into Judaea again . disciples 013 022 Joh /\$ {disciples /looked one on another , doubting of whom he spake . disciples 011 012 Joh /\$ {disciples /Lord , if he sleep , he shall do well . disciples 009 014 Luk /\$ {disciples /Make them sit down by fifties in a company . disciples 006 007 Act /\$ {disciples /multiplied in Jerusalem greatly ; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith . disciples 006 061 Joh /\$ {disciples /murmured at it , he said unto them , Doth this offend you ? disciples 021 016 Act /\$ {disciples /of Caesarea , and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus , an old disciple , with whom we should lodge . disciples 009 014 Mat /\$ {disciples /of John , saying , Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft , but thy disciples fast not ? disciples 002 018 Mar /\$ {disciples /of John and of the Pharisees fast , but thy disciples fast not ? disciples 002 018 Mar /\$ {disciples /of John and of the Pharisees used to fast : and they come and say unto him , Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast , but thy disciples fast not ? disciples 005 033 Luk /\$ {disciples /of John fast often , and make prayers , and likewise the disciples of the Pharisees ; but thine eat and drink ? disciples 007 018 Luk /\$ {disciples /of John shewed him of all these things . disciples 009 001 Act /\$ {disciples /of the Lord , went unto the high priest , disciples 005 033 Luk /\$ {disciples /of the Pharisees ; but thine eat and drink ? disciples 004 033 Joh /\$ {disciples /one to another , Hath any man brought him ought to eat ? disciples 018 001 Joh /\$ {disciples /over the brook Cedron , where was a garden , into the which he entered , and his disciples . disciples 006 001 Luk /\$ {disciples /plucked the ears of corn , and did eat , rubbing them in their hands . disciples 004 031 Joh /\$ {disciples /prayed him , saying , Master , eat . disciples 019 013 Mat /\$ {disciples /rebuked them . disciples 010 013 Mar /\$ {disciples /rebuked those that brought them. disciples 002 022 Joh /\$ {disciples /remembered that he had said this unto them ; and they believed the scripture , and the word which Jesus had said . disciples 002 017 Joh /\$ {disciples /remembered that it was written , The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up . disciples 016 029 Joh /\$ {disciples /said unto him , Lo , now speakest thou plainly , and speakest no proverb . disciples 008 021 Mat /\$ {disciples /said unto him , Lord , suffer me first to go and bury my father . disciples 011 001 Luk /\$ {disciples /said unto him , Lord , teach us to pray , as John also taught his disciples . disciples 005 031 Mar /\$ {disciples /said unto him , Thou seest the multitude thronging thee , and sayest thou , Who touched me ? disciples 014 012 Mar /\$ {disciples /said unto him , Where wilt thou that we go and prepare that thou mayest eat the passover ? disciples 013 001 Mar /\$ {disciples /saith unto him , Master , see what manner of stones and what buildings are here! disciples 014 026 Mat /\$ {disciples /saw him walking on the sea , they were troubled , saying , It is a spirit ; and they cried out for fear . disciples 026 008 Mat /\$ {disciples /saw it, they had indignation , saying , To what purpose is this waste ? disciples 021 020 Mat /\$ {disciples /saw it, they marvelled , saying , How soon is the fig tree withered away ! disciples 018 015 Luk /\$ {disciples /saw it, they rebuked them . disciples 019 010 Mat /\$ {disciples /say unto him , If the case of the man be so with his wife , it is not good to marry . disciples 011 008 Joh /\$ {disciples /say unto him , Master , the Jews of late sought to stone thee ; and goest thou thither again ? disciples 015 033 Mat /\$ {disciples /say unto him , Whence should we have so much bread in the wilderness , as to fill so great a multitude ? disciples 016 013 Mat /\$ {disciples /saying , Whom do men say that I the Son of man am ? disciples 005 030 Luk /\$ {disciples /saying , Why do ye eat and drink with publicans and sinners ? disciples 008 027 Mar /\$ {disciples /saying unto them , Whom do men say that I am ? disciples 007 019 Luk /\$ {disciples /sent them to Jesus , saying , Art thou he that should come ? or look we for another ? disciples 026 036 Mat /\$ {disciples /Sit ye here , while I go and pray yonder . disciples 014 032 Mar /\$ {disciples /Sit ye here , while I shall pray . disciples 014 020 Act /\$ {disciples /stood round about him , he rose up , and came into the city : and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe . disciples 019 030 Act /\$ {disciples /suffered him not . disciples 004 001 Joh /\$ {disciples /than John , disciples 003 009 Mar /\$ {disciples /that a small ship should wait on him because of the multitude , lest they should throng him . disciples 028 007 Mat /\$ {disciples /that he is risen from the dead ; and , behold , he goeth before you into Galilee ; there shall ye see him : lo , I have told you . disciples 020 018 Joh /\$ {disciples /that she had seen the Lord , and that he had spoken these things unto her . disciples 009 018 Mar /\$ {disciples /that they should cast him out ; and they could not . disciples 016 020 Mat /\$ {disciples /that they should tell no man that he was Jesus the Christ . disciples 017 022 Luk /\$ {disciples /The days will come , when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the Son of man , and ye shall not see it. disciples 009 037 Mat /\$ {disciples /The harvest truly is plenteous , but the labourers are few ; disciples 016 001 Luk /\$ {disciples /There was a certain rich man , which had a steward ; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods . disciples 012 022 Luk /\$ {disciples /Therefore I say unto you , Take no thought for your life , what ye shall eat ; neither for the body , what ye shall put on . disciples 020 025 Joh /\$ {disciples

/therefore said unto him , We have seen the Lord . But he said unto them , Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails , and put my finger into the print of the nails , and thrust my hand into his side , I will not believe . disciples 006 024 Joh /\$ {disciples /they also took shipping , and came to Capernaum , seeking for Jesus . disciples 009 040 Luk /\$ {disciples /to cast him out ; and they could not . disciples 014 022 Mat /\$ {disciples /to get into a ship , and to go before him unto the other side , while he sent the multitudes away . disciples 006 045 Mar /\$ {disciples /to get into the ship , and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida , while he sent away the people . disciples 017 019 Mat /\$ {disciples /to Jesus apart , and said , Why could not we cast him out ? disciples 018 027 Act /\$ {disciples /to receive him : who , when he was come , helped them much which had believed through grace : disciples 009 016 Luk /\$ {disciples /to set before the multitude . disciples 006 041 Mar /\$ {disciples /to set before them ; and the two fishes divided he among them all . disciples 008 006 Mar /\$ {disciples /to set before them; and they did set them before the people . disciples 002 002 Joh /\$ {disciples /to the marriage . disciples 014 019 Mat /\$ {disciples /to the multitude . disciples 015 036 Mat /\$ {disciples /to the multitude . disciples 003 007 Mar /\$ {disciples /to the sea : and a great multitude from Galilee followed him , and from Judaea , disciples 006 011 Joh /\$ {disciples /to them that were set down ; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would . disciples 009 001 Luk /\$ {disciples /together , and gave them power and authority over all devils , and to cure diseases . disciples 009 025 Act /\$ {disciples /took him by night , and let him down by the wall in a basket . disciples 015 002 Mat /\$ {disciples /transgress the tradition of the elders ? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread . disciples 017 013 Mat /\$ {disciples /understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist . disciples 015 032 Mat /\$ {disciples /unto him, and said , I have compassion on the multitude , because they continue with me now three days , and have nothing to eat : and I will not send them away fasting , lest they faint in the way . disciples 008 001 Mar /\$ {disciples /unto him, and saith unto them , disciples 018 001 Mat /\$ {disciples /unto Jesus , saying , Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven ? disciples 006 002 Act /\$ {disciples /unto them, and said , It is not reason that we should leave the word of God , and serve tables . disciples 019 023 Mat /\$ {disciples /Verily I say unto you , That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven . disciples 006 001 Act /\$ {disciples /was multiplied , there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews , because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration . disciples 021 004 Act /\$ {disciples /we tarried there seven days : who said to Paul through the Spirit , that he should not go up to Jerusalem . disciples 021 006 Mat /\$ {disciples /went , and did as Jesus commanded them , disciples 020 010 Joh /\$ {disciples /went away again unto their own home . disciples 028 016 Mat /\$ {disciples /went away into Galilee , into a mountain where Jesus had appointed them . disciples 006 066 Joh /\$ {disciples /went back , and walked no more with him . disciples 006 016 Joh /\$ {disciples /went down unto the sea , disciples 014 016 Mar /\$ {disciples /went forth , and came into the city , and found as he had said unto them : and they made ready the passover . disciples 007 011 Luk /\$ {disciples /went with him , and much people . disciples 012 001 Mat /\$ {disciples /were an hungred , and began to pluck the ears of corn , and to eat . disciples 020 019 Joh /\$ {disciples /were assembled for fear of the Jews , came Jesus and stood in the midst , and saith unto them , Peace be unto you . disciples 010 024 Mar /\$ {disciples /were astonished at his words . But Jesus answereth again , and saith unto them , Children , how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God ! disciples 011 026 Act /\$ {disciples /were called Christians first in Antioch . disciples 016 005 Mat /\$ {disciples /were come to the other side , they had forgotten to take bread . disciples 006 022 Joh /\$ {disciples /were entered , and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat , but that his disciples were gone away alone ; disciples 013 052 Act /\$ {disciples /were filled with joy , and with the Holy Ghost . disciples 006 022 Joh /\$ {disciples /were gone away alone ; disciples 009 018 Luk /\$ {disciples /were with him : and he asked them , saying , Whom say the people that I am ? disciples 020 026 Joh /\$ {disciples /were within , and Thomas with them : then came Jesus , the doors being shut , and stood in the midst , and said , Peace be unto you . disciples 006 060 Joh /\$ {disciples /when they had heard this, said , This is an hard saying ; who can hear it ? disciples 020 030 Joh /\$ {disciples /which are not written in this book : disciples 015 010 Act /\$ {disciples /which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear ? disciples 009 019 Act /\$ {disciples /which were at Damascus . disciples 013 023 Joh /\$ {disciples /whom Jesus loved . disciples 009 011 Mat /\$ {disciples /Why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners ? disciples 022 016 Mat /\$ {disciples /with the Herodians , saying , Master , we know that thou art true , and teachest the way of God in truth , neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men . disciples 028 008 Mat /\$ {disciples /word . fellowdisciples 011 016 Joh /\$ {fellowdisciples /Let us also go , that we may die with him . disciple 29 * disciples 243 - fellowdisciples 1 - disciple The {disciple} is not above [his] master, nor the servant above his lord. disciple It is enough for the {disciple} that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more [shall they call] them of his household? disciple And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a {disciple}, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward. disciple

When the even was come, there came a rich man of Arimathaea, named Joseph, who also himself was Jesus' {disciple}: disciple The {disciple} is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master. disciple If any man] come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my {disciple}. disciple And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my {disciple}. disciple So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my {disciple}. disciple Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his {disciple}; but we are Moses' disciples. disciple And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and so did] another disciple: that {disciple} was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest. disciple And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and so did] another {disciple}: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest. disciple But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other {disciple}, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter. disciple When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the {disciple} standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son! disciple Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that {disciple} took her unto his own home]. disciple Then saith he to the {disciple}, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own home]. disciple And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a {disciple} of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave him] leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus. disciple Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the other {disciple}, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him. disciple Peter therefore went forth, and that other {disciple}, and came to the sepulchre. disciple So they ran both together: and the other {disciple} did outrun Peter, and came first to the sepulchre. disciple Then went in also that other {disciple}, which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed. disciple Therefore that {disciple} whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt his] fisher's coat unto him], for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea. disciple Then Peter, turning about, seeth the {disciple} whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee? disciple Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that {disciple} should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what is that] to thee? disciple This is the {disciple} which testifieth of these things, and wrote these things: and we know that his testimony is true. disciple And there was a certain {disciple} at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I am here], Lord. disciple And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a {disciple}. disciple Now there was at Joppa a certain {disciple} named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did. disciple Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain {disciple} was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his father was] a Greek: disciple There went with us also certain] of the disciples of Caesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old {disciple}, with whom we should lodge.

disciple 3101 # mathetes {math-ay-tes'}; from 3129; a learner, i.e. pupil: -- {disciple}.[ql disciple 3102 # mathetria {math-ay'-tree-ah}; feminine from 3101; a female pupil: -- {disciple}.[ql disciple 4827 # summathetes {soom-math-ay-tace'}; from a compound of 4862 and 3129; a co-learner (of Christianity): -- fellow {disciple}.[ql disciple 3100 # matheteuo {math-ayt-yoo'-o}; from 3101; intransitively, to become a pupil; transitively, to disciple, i. e. enrol as scholar: -- be {disciple}, instruct, teach.[ql

* disciple , 3100 matheteuo , 3101 mathetes , 3102 mathetria ,

disciple -3100 {disciple}, instructed, taught, teach, disciple -3101 {disciple}, disciples, disciple -3102 {disciple},
disciples -3101 disciple, {disciples}, fellowdisciples -4827 {fellowdisciples},

disciples -3928 accustomed , {disciples} , learned , taught , used ,

disciple 3928 -- limmuwd -- accustomed, {disciple}, learned, taught, used. disciple 3100 ** matheteuo ** be {disciple}, instruct, teach. disciple 3101 ** mathetes ** {disciple}. disciple 3102 ** mathetria ** {disciple}. disciple 4827 ** summathetes ** fellow {disciple}.

disciple a disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple and the disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple be my
disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple disciple 3100 -matheteuo-> disciple disciple 3101 -mathetes->
disciple disciple 3102 -mathetria-> disciple for the disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple he to the
disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple his disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple is the disciple 3101 -
mathetes-> disciple not that he was a disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple that disciple 3101 -
mathetes-> disciple that that disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple the disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciple
..... The disciple 3101 -mathetes-> disciples and his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples And his
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples And the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples and the disciples
3101 -mathetes-> disciples and to his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples And when his disciples
3101 -mathetes-> disciples And when the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples be his disciples 3101 -
mathetes-> disciples bread the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples but that his disciples 3101 -
mathetes-> disciples but the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples but thy disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples But when his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples certain of the disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples day ; and his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
do the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples do thy disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples fields ; and his
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples For his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples he his disciples
3101 -mathetes-> disciples he to his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples he unto his disciples 3101 -
mathetes-> disciples he unto the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples him , and so did his disciples
3101 -mathetes-> disciples him to thy disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples him unto his disciples
3101 -mathetes-> disciples himself to his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples himself to the disciples
3101 -mathetes-> disciples himself with his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples his disciples 3101 -
mathetes-> disciples His disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples Howbeit , as the disciples 3101 -
mathetes-> disciples it to the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples not , but his disciples 3101 -
mathetes-> disciples not his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples not thy disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples not with his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples of his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
..... of the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples on his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples one of
his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples out , and his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples out unto
him their disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples shall ye be my disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
some of his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples spent , his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples that
his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples that thy disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples that ye are my
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples the disciples had
forgotten 1950 - epilanthanomai-> disciples the disciples of the Pharisees 5330 - Pharisaios-> disciples
..... them : and his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples them : but when his disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples them to his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples then are ye my disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples things to his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples thy disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
..... thy house with my disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples to him the disciples 3101 -mathetes->
disciples to his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples to the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
to thy disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples unto him his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples unto
him the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples unto him with his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
unto his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples unto the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples were the
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples When his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples when the
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples when the number of the disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
while his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples with him and his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples
with his disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples with my disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples with the
disciples 3101 -mathetes-> disciples ye , His disciples 3101 -mathetes-> fellowdisciples unto his
fellowdisciples 4827 - summathetes->

disciple 3928 ## limmuwd {lim-mood'}; or limmud {lim-mood'}; from 3925; instructed: -- accustomed, {disciple}, learned, taught, used. [ql disciple 3100 # matheteuo {math-ayt-yoo'-o}; from 3101; intransitively, to become a pupil; transitively, to disciple, i. e. enrol as scholar: -- be {disciple}, instruct, teach.[ql disciple 3101 # mathetes {math-ay-tes'}; from 3129; a learner, i. e. pupil: -- {disciple}].[ql disciple 3102 # mathetria {math-ay'-tree-ah}; feminine from 3101; a female pupil: -- {disciple}].[ql disciple 4827 # summathetes {soom-math-ay-tace'}; from a compound of 4862 and 3129; a co-learner (of Christianity): -- fellow {disciple}].[ql



eBibleSoftware Engineering

Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

**Explore all the new ways to study and using
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God**

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

BibleSoftware Web Suite of Links:

[eBibleProductions.com](#)
[eBibleSoftware.com](#)
[eBibleReferences.com](#)
[eBibleAudio.com](#)
[eBiblePhotos.com](#)
[eBibleVideo.com](#)
[BibleBookStudies.com](#)
[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)
[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)
[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)
[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)
[BibleWordStudies.com](#)
[eBible-Studies.com](#)
[eBibleBibles.com](#)
[eBibleBooks.com](#)
[eBibleConcordances.com](#)
[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)
[eBibleDictionary.com](#)
[eBibleGreek.com](#)
[eBibleHebrew.com](#)
[eBibleLanguages.com](#)
[eBiblePhrases.com](#)
[eBiblePictures.com](#)
[eBibleSynonyms.com](#)
[eBibleVerses.com](#)
[eBibleWords.com](#)
[ScreenSaviours.com](#)
[GreekBiblestudies.com](#)
[HebrewBibleStudies.com](#)
[InternetStudyBible.com](#)
[eBibleRadio.com](#)

eBibleeBooks.com

eBibleSearch.com

Enter Your Name:

Enter your Email:

[Free KJV Bible Ebook](#)

eBible Words

1. [2. English Word Language Transliterations](#)
3. [English Word Synonyms Thesaurus](#)
4. [English Word Dictionary](#)
5. [English Word Concordances](#)
6. [English Word Phrases Indexes](#)
7. [English Word Combinations Complete Studies](#)

[Jump to start of file](#)

Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c) 1985-2002

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

disciple Interlinear Index Study disciple MAT001 disciple MAT010 024 The {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> is not above <5228 -huper -> [his] master <1320 -didaskalos -> , nor <3761 -oude -> the servant <1401 -doulos -> above <5228 -huper -> his lord <2962 -kurios -> . disciple MAT010 025 It is enough <0713 -arketos -> for the {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> that he be as his master <1320 - didaskalos -> , and the servant <1401 -doulos -> as his lord <2962 -kurios -> . If <1487 -ei -> they have called <2564 -kaleo -> the master <1320 -didaskalos -> of the house <3617 - oikodespotes -> Beelzebub <0954 -Beelzeboul -> , how <4214 - posos -> much <4214 -posos -> more <3123 -mallon -> [shall they call] them of his household <3615 -oikiakos -> ? disciple MAT027 057 . When the even <3798 -opsios -> was come <1096 -ginomai -> , there came <2064 -erchomai -> a rich <4145 - plousios -> man <0444 -anthropos -> of Arimathaea <0707 - Arimathaia -> , named <3686 -onoma -> Joseph <2501 -Ioseph -> , who <3739 -hos -> also <2532 -kai -> himself <0846 -autos -> was Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> {disciple} <3100 -matheteuo -> : disciple LUK 006 040 The {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - is not above 5228 -huper - his master 1320 -didaskalos - : but every 3956 -pas - one that is perfect 2675 -katartizo - shall be as his master 1320 -didaskalos - . disciple LUK 014 026 If 1487 -ei - any 1536 -ei tis - [man] come 2064 -erchomai - to me , and hate 3404 -miseo - not his father 3962 -pater - , and mother 3384 -meter - , and wife 1135 -gune - , and children 5043 -teknon - , and brethren LUK 0080 - adephos - , and sisters LUK 0079 -adelphē - , yea 2089 -eti - , and his own 1438 -heautou - life 5590 -psuche - also 2532 -kai - , he cannot 1410 -dunamai - be my {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - . disciple LUK 014 027 And whosoever 3748 -hostis - doth not bear LUK 0941 -bastazo - his cross 4716 -stauros - , and come 2064 - erchomai - after 3694 -opiso - me , cannot 1410 -dunamai - be my {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - . disciple LUK 014 033 So 3767 -oun - likewise 3779 -houto - , whosoever 3956 -pas - he be of you that forsaketh LUK 0657 - apotassomai - not all 3956 -pas - that he hath 5224 -huparchonta - , he cannot 1410 -dunamai - be my {disciple} 3101 -mathetes - . disciple JOH 009 028 Then <3767 -oun -> they reviled <3058 - loidoreo -> him , and said <2036 -epo -> , Thou art <1488 -ei -> his {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> ; but we are Moses <3475 - Moseus -> disciples <3101 -mathetes -> . disciple JOH 018 015 And Simon <4613 - Simon -> Peter <4074 - Petros -> followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , and [so did] another <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> : that {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> in with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> into <1519 -eis -> the palace <0833 -aule -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 - archiereus -> . disciple JOH 018 015 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 - Petros -> followed <0190 - akoloutheo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , and [so did] another <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 - mathetes -> : that disciple <3101 -mathetes -> was known <1110 - gnostos -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 - archiereus -> , and went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> in with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> into <1519 -eis -> the palace <0833 -aule -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> . disciple JOH 018 016 But Peter <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 - histemi -> at <4314 -pros -> the door <2374 -thura -> without <1854 -exo -> . Then <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out that other <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3739 -hos -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 - archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and spake <2036 -epo -> unto her that kept <2377 -thuroros -> the door <2377 - thuroros -> , and brought <1521 -eisago -> in Peter <4074 - Petros -> . disciple JOH 019 026 When Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> therefore <3767 -oun -> saw <1492 -eido -> his mother <3384 -meter -> , and the {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> standing <3936 - paristemi -> by , whom <3739 -hos -> he loved <0025 -agapao -> , he saith <3004 - lego -> unto his mother <3384 -meter -> , Woman <1135 -gune -> , behold <2400 -idou -> thy son <5207 -huios -> ! disciple JOH 019 027 Then <1534 -eita -> saith <3004 -lego -> he to the disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , Behold <2400 -idou -> thy mother <3384 -meter -> ! And from that hour <5610 -hora -> that {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> took <2983 - lambano -> her unto his own <2398 -idios -> [home] . disciple JOH 019 027 Then <1534 -eita -> saith <3004 - lego -> he to the {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , Behold <2400 -idou -> thy mother <3384 -meter -> ! And from that hour <5610 -hora -> that disciple <3101 -mathetes -> took <2983 -lambano -> her unto his own <2398 -idios -> [home] . disciple JOH 019 038 . And after <3326 -meta -> this <5023 - tauta -> Joseph <2501 -Ioseph -> of Arimathaea <0707 -Arimathaia -> , being <5607 -on -> a {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , but secretly <2928 -krupto -> for fear <5401 - phobos -> of the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> , besought <2065 - erotao -> Pilate <4091 -Pilatos -> that he might take <0142 -airo -> away the body <4983 -soma -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> : and Pilate <4091 -Pilatos -> gave <2010 -epitrepo -> [him] leave <2010 -epitrepo -> . He came <2064 -erchomai -> therefore <3767 -oun -> , and took <0142 -airo -> the body <4983 -soma -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> . disciple JOH 020 002 Then <3767 -oun -> she runneth <5143 - trecho -> , and cometh <2064 - erchomai -> to Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , and to the other <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> loved <5368 -phileo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , They have taken <0142 -airo -> away the Lord <2962 - kurios -> out of the sepulchre <3419 -

mnemeion -> , and we know <1492 -eido -> not where <4226 -pou -> they have laid <5087 - tithemi -> him .
disciple JOH 020 003 Peter <4074 -Petros -> therefore <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> forth <1831 -
exerchomai -> , and that other <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> to
the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> . disciple JOH 020 004 So <1161 -de -> they ran <5143 -trecho -> both <1417
-duo -> together <3674 -homou -> : and the other <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> did outrun <5032
- tachion -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> first <4413 -protos -> to the sepulchre <3419 -
mnemeion -> . disciple JOH 020 008 Then <5119 -tote -> went <1525 -eiserchomai -> in also <2532 -kai -> that
other <0243 -allos -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3588 -ho -> came <2064 -erchomai -> first <4413 -
protos -> to the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> , and he saw <1492 -eido -> , and believed <4100 -pisteuo -> .
disciple JOH 021 007 Therefore <3767 -oun -> that {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus
<2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto Peter <4074 - Petros -> , It is the Lord <2962
-kurios -> . Now <3767 -oun -> when Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> heard <0191 - akouo ->
that it was the Lord <2962 -kurios -> , he girt <1241 - diazonnumi -> [his] fisher s <1903 -ependutes -> coat
<1903 - ependutes -> [unto him] , (for he was naked <1131 -gumnos -> ,) and did cast <0906 -ballo -> himself
<1438 -heautou -> into <1519 -eis -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> . disciple JOH 021 020 . Then <1161 -de -> Peter
<4074 -Petros -> , turning <1994 -epistrepho -> about <1994 -epistrepho -> , seeth <0991 -blepo -> the {disciple}
<3101 -mathetes -> whom <3739 - hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> following <0190 -
akoloutheo -> ; which <3739 -hos -> also <2532 -kai -> leaned <0377 -anapipto -> on <1909 -epi -> his breast
<4738 - stethos -> at <1722 -en -> supper <1173 -deipnon -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> ,
which <5101 -tis -> is he that betrayeth <3860 -paradidomi -> thee ? disciple JOH 021 023 Then <3767 -oun ->
went <1831 -exerchomai -> this <3778 -houtos -> saying <3056 -logos -> abroad <1831 - exerchomai -> among
<1519 -eis -> the brethren <0080 -adephos -> , that that {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> should not die <0599 -
apothnesko -> : yet <2532 -kai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> said <2036 -epo -> not unto him , He shall not die
<0599 -apothnesko -> ; but , If <1437 -ean -> I will <2309 -thelo -> that he tarry <3306 -meno -> till <2193 -heos
-> I come <2064 -erchomai -> , what <5101 -tis -> [is that] to thee ? disciple JOH 021 024 This <3778 -houtos -
> is the {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> which <3588 -ho -> testifieth <3140 -martureo -> of these <5130 -touton -
> things , and wrote <1125 -grapho -> these <5023 -tauta -> things : and we know <1492 -eido -> that his
testimony <3141 -marturia -> is true <0227 -alethes -> . disciple ACT 009 010 . And there was a certain <5100 -
tis -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> at <1722 -en -> Damascus <1154 - Damaskos -> , named <3686 -onoma ->
Ananias <0367 -Ananias -> ; and to him said <2036 -epo -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> in a vision <3705 -horama
-> , Ananias <0367 -Ananias -> . And he said <2036 -epo -> , Behold <2400 -idou -> , I [am here] , Lord <2962
-kurios -> . disciple ACT 009 026 And when Saul <4569 -Saulos -> was come <3854 -paraginomai -> to
Jerusalem <2419 -Hierousalem -> , he assayed <3987 -peirao -> to join <2853 -kollao -> himself to the disciples
<3101 -mathetes -> : but they were all <3956 -pas -> afraid <5399 -phobeo -> of him , and believed <4100 -
pisteuo -> not that he was a {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciple ACT 009 036 . Now <1161 -de -> there was
at <1722 -en -> Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> a certain <5100 -tis -> {disciple} <3102 -mathetria -> named <3686 -
onoma -> Tabitha <5000 -Tabitha -> , which <3739 -hos -> by interpretation <1329 -dierneneuo -> is called
<3004 -lego -> Dorcas <1393 -Dorkas -> : this <3778 - houtos -> woman was full <4134 -pleres -> of good <0018
-agathos -> works <2041 -ergon -> and almsdeeds <1654 -eleemosune -> which <3739 -hos -> she did <4160 -
poieo -> . disciple ACT 016 001 . Then <1161 -de -> came <2658 -katantao -> he to Derbe <1191 -Derbe -> and
Lystra <3082 -Lustra -> : and , behold <2400 -idou -> , a certain <5100 -tis -> {disciple} <3101 -mathetes -> was
there <1563 -ekei -> , named <3686 -onoma -> Timotheus <5095 -Timotheos -> , the son <5207 -huios -> of a
certain <5100 -tis -> woman <1135 -gune -> , which was a Jewess <2453 -Ioudaios -> , and believed <4103 -
pistos -> ; but his father <3962 -pater -> [was] a Greek <1672 -Hellen -> : disciple ACT 021 016 There went
<4905 -sunerchomai -> with us also <2532 -kai -> [certain] of the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> of Caesarea
<2542 -Kaisereia -> , and brought <0071 -ago -> with them one <5100 -tis -> Mnason <3416 -Mnason -> of
Cyprus <2954 -Kupros -> , an old <0744 -archaios -> {disciple} <3101 - mathetes -> , with whom <3739 -hos ->
we should lodge <3579 - xenizo -> . disciples ISA 008 016 . Bind <06887 +tsarar > up the testimony <08584
+t@ , seal <02856 +chatham > the law <08451 +towrah > among my {disciples} <03928 +limmuwd > . disciples
MAT 005 001 . And seeing <1492 -eido -> the multitudes <3793 -ochlos -> , he went <0305 -anabaino -> up into
<1519 -eis -> a mountain <3735 -oros -> : and when he was set <2523 - kathizo -> , his {disciples} <3101 -
mathetes -> came <4334 - proserchomai -> unto him : disciples MAT 008 021 And another <2087 -heteros -> of
his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> said <4483 -rheo -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , suffer <2010 -epitrepo
-> me first <4412 -proton -> to go <0565 -aperchomai -> and bury <2290 -thapto -> my father <3962 -pater -> .
disciples MAT 008 023 . And when he was entered <1684 -embaino -> into <1519 -eis -> a ship <4143 -ploion ->

, his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> him . disciples MAT008 025 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> to [him] , and awoke <1453 -egeiro -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , save <4982 -sozo -> us : we perish <0622 -apollumi -> . disciples MAT009 010 And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , as Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> sat <0345 -anakeimai -> at <0345 - anakeimai -> meat in the house <3614 -oikia -> , behold <2400 -idou -> , many <4183 -polus -> publicans <5052 -telesphoreo -> and sinners <0268 -hamartolos -> came <2064 -erchomai -> and sat <4873 - sunanakeimai -> down <0347 -anaklino -> with him and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples MAT009 011 And when the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> saw <1492 -eido -> [it] , they said <4483 -rheo -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Why <1302 -diati -> eateth <2068 -esthio -> your <5216 -humon -> Master <1320 -didaskalos -> with publicans <5052 -telesphoreo -> and sinners <0268 - hamartolos -> ? disciples MAT009 014 . Then <5119 -tote -> came <4334 - proserchomai -> to him the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Why <1302 -diati -> do we and the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> oft <4183 -polus -> , but thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> not ? disciples MAT009 014 . Then <5119 -tote -> came <4334 - proserchomai -> to him the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Why <1302 - diati -> do we and the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> oft <4183 -polus -> , but thy disciples <3101 - mathetes -> fast <3522 -nesteuo -> not ? disciples MAT009 019 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> arose <1453 - egeiro -> , and followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> him , and [so did] his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples MAT009 037 Then <5119 -tote -> saith <3004 -lego -> he unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , The harvest <2326 - therismos -> truly <3303 -men -> [is] plenteous <4183 -polus -> , but the labourers <2040 -ergates -> [are] few <3641 - oligos -> ; disciples MAT010 001 . And when he had called <4341 - proskaleomai -> unto [him] his twelve <1427 -dodeka -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , he gave <1325 -didomi -> them power <1849 -exousia -> [against] unclean <0169 -akathartos -> spirits <4151 -pneuma -> , to cast <1544 -ekballo -> them out , and to heal <2323 -therapeuo -> all <3956 -pas -> manner of sickness <3554 -nosos -> and all <3956 -pas -> manner of disease <3119 -malakia -> . disciples MAT011 001 . And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , when <3753 -hote -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had made <5055 -teleo -> an end <5055 -teleo -> of commanding <1299 -diatasso -> his twelve <1427 -dodeka -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , he departed <3327 -metabaino -> thence <1564 - ekeithen -> to teach <1321 -didasko -> and to preach <2784 -kerusso -> in their cities <4172 -polis -> . disciples MAT011 002 Now <1161 -de -> when John <2491 -Ioannes -> had heard <0191 -akouo -> in the prison <1201 - desmoterion -> the works <2041 -ergon -> of Christ <5547 -Christos -> , he sent <3992 -pempo -> two <1417 - duo -> of his {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> , disciples MAT012 001 . At <1722 -en -> that time <2540 -kairos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <4198 -poreuomai -> on the sabbath <4521 -sabbaton -> day through <1223 -dia -> the corn <4702 - sporimos -> ; and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were an hungred <3983 -peinao -> , and began <0756 -archomai -> to pluck <5089 -tillo -> the ears <4719 -stachus -> of corn <4719 - stachus -> , and to eat <2068 -esthio -> . disciples MAT012 002 But when the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> saw <1492 -eido -> [it] , they said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Behold <2400 -idou -> , thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> do <4160 - poieo -> that which <3739 -hos -> is not lawful <1832 - exesti -> to do <4160 -poieo -> upon the sabbath <4521 - sabbaton -> day . disciples MAT012 049 And he stretched <1614 -ekteino -> forth <1614 -ekteino -> his hand <5495 -cheir -> toward <1909 -epi -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Behold <2400 -idou -> my mother <3384 -meter -> and my brethren <0080 -adephos -> ! disciples MAT013 010 And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Why <1302 - diati -> speakest <2980 -laleo -> thou unto them in parables <3850 -parabole -> ? disciples MAT013 036 Then <5119 -tote -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> sent <0863 -aphiemi -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> away <0863 - aphiemi -> , and went <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the house <3614 -oikia -> : and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> unto him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Declare <5419 -phrazo -> unto us the parable <3850 -parabole -> of the tares <2215 -zizanon -> of the field <0068 -agros -> . disciples MAT014 012 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> , and took <0142 -airo -> up the body <4983 -soma -> , and buried <2290 -thapto -> it , and went <2064 -erchomai -> and told <0518 - apaggello -> Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> . disciples MAT014 015 And when it was evening <3798 -opsios -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> to him , saying <3004 -lego -> , This <3588 -ho -> is a desert <2048 -eremos -> place <5117 -topos -> , and the time <5610 - hora -> is now <2236 -hedista -> past <3928 -parerchomai -> ; send <0630 -apoluo -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> away <0630 - apoluo -> , that they may go <0565 -aperchomai -> into <1519 - eis -> the villages <2968 -kome -> , and buy <0059 -agorazo -> themselves <1438 -heautou -> victuals <1033 -broma -> . disciples MAT014 019 And he commanded <2753 - keleuo -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> to sit <0347 -anaklino -> down <0347 - anaklino -> on <1909 -epi -> the

grass <5528 -chortos -> , and took <2983 -lambano -> the five <4002 -pente -> loaves <0740 - artos -> , and the two <1417 -duo -> fishes <2486 -ichthus -> , and looking <0308 -anablepo -> up to heaven <3772 -ouranos -> , he blessed <2127 -eulogeo -> , and brake <2806 -klao -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> the loaves <0740 -artos -> to [his] disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , and the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> to the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAT014 019 And he commanded <2753 -keleuo -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> to sit <0347 - anaklino -> down <0347 - anaklino -> on <1909 -epi -> the grass <5528 -chortos -> , and took <2983 -lambano -> the five <4002 -pente -> loaves <0740 - artos -> , and the two <1417 -duo -> fishes <2486 -ichthus -> , and looking <0308 -anablepo -> up to heaven <3772 -ouranos -> , he blessed <2127 -eulogeo -> , and brake <2806 - klao -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> the loaves <0740 -artos -> to [his] {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and the disciples <3101 - mathetes -> to the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAT014 022 . And straightway <2112 -eutheos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> constrained <0315 -anagkazo -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to get <1684 -embaino -> into <1519 -eis -> a ship <4143 -ploion -> , and to go <4254 -proago -> before <4254 - proago -> him unto the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> , while <2193 -heos -> he sent <0630 -apoluo -> the multitudes <3793 -ochlos -> away <0630 -apoluo -> . disciples MAT014 026 And when the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> saw <1492 -eido -> him walking <4043 -peripateo -> on <1909 - epi -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> , they were troubled <5015 - tarasso -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , It is a spirit <5326 - phantasma -> ; and they cried <2896 -krazo -> out for fear <5401 -phobos -> . disciples MAT015 002 Why <1302 -diati -> do thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> transgress <3845 -parabaino -> the tradition <3862 -paradosis -> of the elders <4245 - presbuteros -> ? for they wash <3538 -nipto -> not their hands <5495 -cheir -> when <3752 -hotan -> they eat <2068 -esthio -> bread <0740 -artos -> . disciples MAT015 012 Then <5119 -tote -> came <4334 - proserchomai -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Knowest <1492 -eido -> thou that the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> were offended <4624 -skandalizo -> , after they heard <0191 -akouo -> this <3588 -ho -> saying <3056 -logos -> ? disciples MAT015 023 But he answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> her not a word <3056 -logos -> . And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> and besought <2065 -erotao -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Send <0630 -apoluo -> her away <0630 - apoluo -> ; for she crieth <2896 -krazo -> after <3693 -opisthen -> us . disciples MAT015 032 Then <1161 -de -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> called <4341 -proskaleomai -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> [unto him] , and said <2036 -epo -> , I have compassion <4697 - splagchnizomai -> on <1909 -epi -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> , because <3754 -hoti -> they continue <4357 -prosmeno -> with me now <2236 -hedista -> three <5140 -treis -> days <2250 - hemera -> , and have <2192 -echo -> nothing <5101 -tis -> to eat <5315 -phago -> : and I will <2309 -thelo -> not send <0630 - apoluo -> them away <0630 -apoluo -> fasting <3523 -nestis -> , lest <3379 -mepote -> they faint <1590 -ekluo -> in the way <3598 -hodos -> . disciples MAT015 033 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Whence <4159 -pothen -> should we have so <5118 -tosoutos -> much <5118 -tosoutos -> bread <0740 -artos -> in the wilderness <2047 -eremia -> , as to fill <5526 - chortazo -> so <5118 -tosoutos -> great <5118 -tosoutos -> a multitude <3793 -ochlos -> ? disciples MAT015 036 And he took <2983 -lambano -> the seven <2033 -hepta -> loaves <0740 -artos -> and the fishes <2486 - ichthus -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> thanks <2168 -eucharisteo -> , and brake <2806 -klao -> [them] , and gave <1325 -didomi -> to his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , and the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAT015 036 And he took <2983 -lambano -> the seven <2033 -hepta -> loaves <0740 -artos -> and the fishes <2486 - ichthus -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> thanks <2168 -eucharisteo -> , and brake <2806 -klao -> [them] , and gave <1325 -didomi -> to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> to the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAT016 005 . And when his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were come <2064 -erchomai -> to the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> , they had forgotten <1950 -epilanthanomai -> to take <2983 -lambano -> bread <0740 -artos -> . disciples MAT016 013 . When Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> came <2064 - erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the coasts <3313 -meros -> of Caesarea <2542 -Kaisereia -> Philippi <2542 -Kaisereia -> , he asked <2065 -erotao -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Whom <5101 -tis -> do men <0444 - anthropos -> say <3004 -lego -> that I the Son <5207 -huios -> of man <0444 -anthropos -> am <1511 -einai -> ? disciples MAT016 020 Then <5119 -tote -> charged <1291 - diastellomai -> he his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> that they should tell <2036 -epo -> no <3762 -oudeis -> man <3367 -medeis -> that he was Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> the Christ <5547 -Christos -> . disciples MAT016 021 . From that time <5119 -tote -> forth began <0756 -archomai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> to shew <1166 - deiknuo -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , how that he must <1163 -dei -> go <0565 -aperchomai -> unto Jerusalem <2414 - Hierosoluma -> , and suffer <3958 -pascho -> many <4183 -polus -> things of the elders <4245 -presbuteros -> and chief <0749 - archiereus -> priests <0749 -archiereus -> and scribes <1122 - grammateus -> , and be killed <0615 -apokteino -> , and be raised <1453 -egeiro -> again <1453 -egeiro -> the

third <5154 - tritos -> day <2250 -hemera -> . disciples MAT016 024 . Then <5119 -tote -> said <2036 -epo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , If <1487 -ei -> any <1536 -ei tis -> [man] will <2309 -thelo -> come <2064 -erchomai -> after <3694 -opiso -> me , let him deny <0533 -aparneomai -> himself <1438 -heautou -> , and take <0142 -airo -> up his cross <4716 -stauros -> , and follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> me . disciples MAT017 006 And when the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> heard <0191 -akouo -> [it] , they fell <4098 -pipto -> on <1909 -epi -> their face <4383 -prosopon -> , and were sore <4970 -sphodra -> afraid <5399 -phobeo -> . disciples MAT017 010 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Why <5101 -tis -> then <3767 -oun -> say <3004 -lego -> the scribes <1122 - grammateus -> that Elias <2243 -Helias -> must <1163 -dei -> first <4412 -proton -> come <2064 -erchomai -> ? disciples MAT017 013 Then <5119 -tote -> the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> understood <4920 -suniami -> that he spake <2036 - epo -> unto them of John <2491 -Ioannes -> the Baptist <0910 - Baptistes -> . disciples MAT017 016 And I brought <4374 -prosphero -> him to thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and they could <1410 -dunamai -> not cure <2323 -therapeuo -> him . disciples MAT017 019 Then <5119 -tote -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> apart <2398 -idios -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Why <1302 -diati -> could <1410 -dunamai -> not we cast <1544 - ekballo -> him out ? disciples MAT018 001 . At <1722 -en -> the same <1565 -ekeinos -> time <5610 -hora -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> unto Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Who <5101 -tis -> is the greatest <3187 - meizon -> in the kingdom <0932 -basileia -> of heaven <3772 - ouranos -> ? disciples MAT019 010 His {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> say <3004 -lego -> unto him , If <1487 -ei -> the case <0156 -aitia -> of the man <0444 -anthropos -> be so <3779 -houto -> with [his] wife <1135 -gune -> , it is not good <4851 -sumphero -> to marry <1060 -gameo -> . disciples MAT019 013 . Then <5119 -tote -> were there brought <4374 -prosphero -> unto him little <3813 -paidion -> children <3813 -paidion -> , that he should put <2007 -epitithemi -> [his] hands <5495 -cheir -> on <2007 -epitithemi -> them , and pray <4336 -proseuchomai -> : and the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> rebuked <2008 -epitimao -> them . disciples MAT019 023 . Then <1161 -de -> said <2036 -epo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Verily <0281 -amen -> I say <3004 -lego -> unto you , That a rich <4145 -plousios -> man shall hardly <1423 -duskolos -> enter <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the kingdom <0932 -basileia -> of heaven <3772 -ouranos -> . disciples MAT 019 025 When his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> heard <0191 -akouo -> [it] , they were exceedingly <4970 -sphodra -> amazed <1605 -ekplesso -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Who <5101 -tis -> then <0686 -ara -> can <1410 -dunamai -> be saved <4982 -sozo -> ? disciples MAT020 017 . And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> going <0305 -anabaino -> up to Jerusalem <2414 -Hierosoluma -> took <3880 - paralambano -> the twelve <1427 -dodeka -> {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> apart <2398 -idios -> in the way <3598 -hodos -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto them , disciples MAT021 001 . And when <3753 -hote -> they drew nigh <1448 -eggizo -> unto Jerusalem <2414 -Hierosoluma -> , and were come <2064 -erchomai -> to Bethphage <0967 -Bethphage -> , unto the mount <3735 -oros -> of Olives <1636 -elaia -> , then <5119 - tote -> sent <0649 -apostello -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> two <1417 -duo -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disciples MAT021 006 And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <4198 -poreuomai -> , and did <4160 -poieo -> as Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> commanded <4367 -prostasso -> them , disciples MAT021 020 And when the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> saw <1492 -eido -> [it] , they marvelled <2296 -thaumazo -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , How <4459 -pos -> soon <3916 - parachrema -> is the fig <4808 -suke -> tree <4808 -suke -> withered <3583 -xeraino -> away ! disciples MAT022 016 And they sent <0649 -apostello -> out unto him their {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> with the Herodians <2265 -Herodianoi -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Master <1320 - didaskalos -> , we know <1492 -eido -> that thou art <1488 -ei -> true <0227 -alethes -> , and teachest <1321 -didasko -> the way <3598 -hodos -> of God <2316 -theos -> in truth <0225 - aletheia -> , neither <3756 -ou -> carest <3199 -melo -> thou for any <3762 -oudeis -> [man <3762 -oudeis ->] : for thou regardest <0991 -blepo -> not the person <4383 -prosopon -> of men <0444 -anthropos -> . disciples MAT023 001 . Then <5119 -tote -> spake <2980 -laleo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> to the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> , and to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disciples MAT024 001 . And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <1831 - exerchomai -> out , and departed <4198 -poreuomai -> from the temple <2411 -hieron -> : and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> to [him] for to shew <1925 - epideiknumi -> him the buildings <3619 -oikodome -> of the temple <2411 -hieron -> . disciples MAT024 003 And as he sat <2521 -kathemai -> upon the mount <3735 -oros -> of Olives <1636 -elaia -> , the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> unto him privately <2398 -idios -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Tell <2036 - epo -> us , when <4218 -pote -> shall these <5023 -tauta -> things be ? and what <5101 -tis -> [shall be] the sign <4592 - semeion -> of thy coming <3952 -parousia -> , and of the end <4930 -sunteleia -> of the world <0165 -aion -> ? disciples MAT026 001 . And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , when <3753 -hote -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous ->

had finished <5055 - teleo -> all <3956 -pas -> these <5128 -toutous -> sayings <3056 -logos -> , he said <2036 -epo -> unto his {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> , disciples MAT026 008 But when his {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> saw <1492 -eido -> [it] , they had indignation <0023 - aganakteo -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , To what <5101 -tis -> purpose [is] this <3778 -houtos -> waste <0684 -apoleia -> ? disciples MAT026 017 . Now <1161 -de -> the first <4413 -protos -> [day] of the [feast of] unleavened <0106 -azumos -> bread the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> to Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , saying <3004 -lego -> unto him , Where <4226 -pou -> wilt <2309 -thelo -> thou that we prepare <2090 -hetoimazo -> for thee to eat <5315 -phago -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> ? disciples MAT026 018 And he said <2036 -epo -> , Go <5217 -hupago -> into <1519 -eis -> the city <4172 -polis -> to such <1170 -deina -> a man , and say <2036 -epo -> unto him , The Master <1320 -didaskalos -> saith <3004 -lego -> , My time <2540 -kairos -> is at <1451 -eggus -> hand <1451 -eggus -> ; I will keep <4160 -poieo -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> at <4314 - pros -> thy house with my {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples MAT026 019 And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> did <4160 -poieo -> as Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had appointed <4929 - suntasso -> them ; and they made <2090 -hetoimazo -> ready <2090 -hetoimazo -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> . disciples MAT026 026 . And as they were eating <2068 -esthio -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> took <2983 -lambano -> bread <0740 - artos -> , and blessed <2127 -eulogeo -> [it] , and brake <2806 -klao -> [it] , and gave <1325 -didomi -> [it] to the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Take <2983 -lambano -> , eat <5315 -phago -> ; this <5124 -touto -> is my body <4983 -soma -> . disciples MAT026 035 Peter <4074 -Petros -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Though <2579 -kan -> I should <1163 -dei -> die <0599 -apothnesko -> with thee , yet <3364 -ou me -> will I not deny <0533 -aparneomai -> thee . Likewise <3668 -homoios -> also <2532 -kai -> said <2036 -epo -> all <3956 -pas -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples MAT026 036 . Then <5119 -tote -> cometh <2064 - erchomai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> with them unto a place <5564 - chorion -> called <3004 -lego -> Gethsemane <1068 -Gethsemane -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Sit <2523 -kathizo -> ye here <0848 -hautou -> , while <2193 -heos -> I go <0565 -aperchomai -> and pray <4336 -proseuchomai -> yonder <1563 -ekei -> . disciples MAT026 040 And he cometh <2064 -erchomai -> unto the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and findeth <2147 -heurisko -> them asleep <2518 -katheudo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto Peter <4074 -Petros -> , What <3779 -houto -> , could <2480 - ischuo -> ye not watch <1127 -gregoreuo -> with me one <3391 - mia -> hour <5610 -hora -> ? disciples MAT026 045 Then <5119 -tote -> cometh <2064 -erchomai -> he to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and saith <3004 - lego -> unto them , Sleep <2518 -katheudo -> on now <3063 - loipon -> , and take [your] rest <0373 -anapano -> : behold <2400 -idou -> , the hour <5610 -hora -> is at <1448 -eggizo -> hand <1448 -eggizo -> , and the Son <5207 -huios -> of man <0444 -anthropos -> is betrayed <3860 -paradidomi -> into <1519 -eis -> the hands <5495 -cheir -> of sinners <0268 -hamartolos -> . disciples MAT026 056 But all <3650 -holos -> this <5124 -touto -> was done <1096 -ginomai -> , that the scriptures <1124 -graphe -> of the prophets <4396 -prophetes -> might be fulfilled <4137 - pleroo -> . Then <5119 -tote -> all <3956 -pas -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> forsook <0863 -aphiemi -> him , and fled <5343 -pheugo -> . disciples MAT027 064 Command <2753 -keleuo -> therefore <3767 -oun -> that the sepulchre <5028 -taphos -> be made <0805 - asphalizo -> sure <0805 -asphalizo -> until <2193 -heos -> the third <5154 -tritos -> day <2250 -hemera -> , lest <3379 -mepote -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> come <2064 -erchomai -> by night <3571 -nux -> , and steal <2813 -klepto -> him away , and say <2036 -epo -> unto the people <2992 -laos -> , He is risen <1453 -egeiro -> from the dead <3498 -nekros -> : so <2532 -kai -> the last <2078 -eschatos -> error <4106 -plane -> shall be worse <5501 -cheiron -> than the first <4413 -protos -> . disciples MAT028 007 And go <4198 -poreuomai -> quickly <5035 - tachu -> , and tell <2036 -epo -> his {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> that he is risen <1453 -egeiro -> from the dead <3498 -nekros -> ; and , behold <2400 -idou -> , he goeth <4254 - proago -> before <4254 -proago -> you into <1519 -eis -> Galilee <1056 - Galilaia -> ; there <1563 -ekei -> shall ye see <3700 - optanomai -> him : lo <2400 -idou -> , I have told <2036 -epo -> you . disciples MAT028 008 And they departed <1831 -exerchomai -> quickly <5035 -tachu -> from the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> with fear <5401 -phobos -> and great <3173 -megas -> joy <5479 - chara -> ; and did run <5143 -trecho -> to bring <0518 - apaggello -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> word <0518 - apaggello -> . disciples MAT028 009 And as they went <4198 -poreuomai -> to tell <0518 -apaggello -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , behold <2400 -idou -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> met <0528 - apantao -> them , saying <3004 -lego -> , All hail <5463 -chairo -> . And they came <4334 -proserchomai -> and held <2902 -krateo -> him by the feet <4228 -pous -> , and worshipped <4352 -proskuneo -> him . disciples MAT028 013 Saying <3004 -lego -> , Say <2036 -epo -> ye , His {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <2064 -erchomai -> by night <3571 -nux -> , and stole <2813 -klepto -> him [away] while we slept <2837 -koimao -> . disciples MAT028 016 . Then <1161 -de -> the eleven <1733 - hendeka -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <4198 -

poreuomai -> away into <1519 -eis -> Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> , into <1519 -eis -> a mountain <3735 -oros -> where <3757 -hou -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had appointed <5021 -tasso -> them . disciples MAR 002 015 And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , that , as Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> sat <2621 -katakeimai -> at <2621 -katakeimai -> meat in his house <3614 -oikia -> , many <4183 -polus -> publicans <5052 -telesphoreo -> and sinners <0268 -hamartolos -> sat <4873 -sunanakeimai -> also <2532 -kai -> together <4873 -sunanakeimai -> with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> : for there were many <4183 -polus -> , and they followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> him . disciples MAR 002 016 And when the scribes <1122 -grammateus -> and Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> saw <1492 -eido -> him eat <2068 -esthio -> with publicans <5052 -telesphoreo -> and sinners <0268 -hamartolos -> , they said <3004 -lego -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , How <5101 -tis -> is it that he eateth <2068 -esthio -> and drinketh <4095 -pino -> with publicans <5052 -telesphoreo -> and sinners <0268 -hamartolos -> ? disciples MAR 002 018 . And the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> used <1510 -eimi -> to fast <3522 -nesteuo -> : and they come <2064 -erchomai -> and say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Why <1302 - diati -> do the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 - Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> fast <3522 - nesteuo -> , but thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> fast <3522 - nesteuo -> not ? disciples MAR 002 018 . And the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> used <1510 -eimi -> to fast <3522 -nesteuo -> : and they come <2064 -erchomai -> and say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Why <1302 - diati -> do the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 - Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> fast <3522 - nesteuo -> , but thy disciples <3101 -mathetes -> fast <3522 - nesteuo -> not ? disciples MAR 002 018 . And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 -Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> used <1510 -eimi -> to fast <3522 -nesteuo -> : and they come <2064 -erchomai -> and say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Why <1302 - diati -> do the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> of John <2491 - Ioannes -> and of the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaioi -> fast <3522 - nesteuo -> , but thy disciples <3101 -mathetes -> fast <3522 - nesteuo -> not ? disciples MAR 002 023 And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , that he went <3899 -parapoeruomai -> through <1223 -dia -> the corn <4702 -sporimos -> fields on <1722 -en -> the sabbath <4521 -sabbaton -> day ; and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> began <0756 -archomai -> , as they went <4160 -poieo -> , to pluck <5089 -tillo -> the ears <4719 -stachus -> of corn <4719 - stachus -> . disciples MAR 003 007 But Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> withdrew <0402 - anachoreo -> himself with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to the sea <2281 -thalassa -> : and a great <4183 -polus -> multitude <4128 -plethos -> from Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> him , and from Judaea <2449 - Ioudaia -> , disciples MAR 003 009 And he spake <2036 -epo -> to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , that a small <4142 -ploiarion -> ship <4142 -ploiarion -> should wait <4342 -proskartereo -> on <4342 -proskartereo -> him because <1223 -dia -> of the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> , lest <3361 -me -> they should throng <2346 -thlibo -> him . disciples MAR 004 034 But without <5565 -choris -> a parable <3850 -parabole -> spake <2980 -laleo -> he not unto them : and when they were alone <2398 -idios -> , he expounded <1956 - epiluo -> all <3956 -pas -> things to his {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> . disciples MAR 005 031 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Thou seest <0991 -blepo -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> thronging <4918 -sunthlibo -> thee , and sayest <3004 -lego -> thou , Who <5101 -tis -> touched <0680 -haptomai -> me ? disciples MAR 006 001 . And he went <1831 -exerchomai -> out from thence <1564 -ekeithen -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> his own country <3968 -patris -> ; and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> him . disciples MAR 006 029 And when his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> heard <0191 -akouo -> [of it] , they came <2064 -erchomai -> and took <0142 -airo -> up his corpse <4430 -ptoma -> , and laid <5087 -tithemi -> it in a tomb <3419 -mnemeion -> . disciples MAR 006 035 And when the day <5610 -hora -> was now <2236 -hedista -> far <4183 -polus -> spent , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> unto him , and said <3004 -lego -> , This <3588 -ho -> is a desert <2048 - eremos -> place <5117 -topos -> , and now <2236 -hedista -> the time <5610 -hora -> [is] far <4183 -polus -> passed : disciples MAR 006 041 And when he had taken <2983 -lambano -> the five <4000 -pentakischilioi -> loaves <0740 -artos -> and the two <1417 -duo -> fishes <2486 -ichthus -> , he looked <0308 -anablepo -> up to heaven <3772 -ouranos -> , and blessed <2127 - eulogeo -> , and brake <2622 -kataklaio -> the loaves <0740 - artos -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> [them] to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to set <3908 -paratithemi -> before <3908 - paratithemi -> them ; and the two <1417 -duo -> fishes <2486 - ichthus -> divided <3307 -merizo -> he among them all <3956 -pas -> . disciples MAR 006 045 . And straightway <2112 - eutheos -> he constrained <0315 -anagkazo -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to get <1684 -embaino -> into <1519 -eis -> the ship <4143 - ploion -> , and to go <4254 -proago -> to the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> before <4254 -proago -> unto Bethsaida <0966 -Bethsaida -> , while <2193 -heos -> he sent <0628 -apolouo -> away <0630 -apoluo -> the people <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAR 007 002 And when they saw

<1492 -eido -> some <5100 -tis -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> eat <2068 -esthio -> bread <0740 -artos -> with defiled <2839 -koinos -> , that is to say <3004 -lego -> , with unwashen <0449 -aniptos -> , hands <5495 -cheir -> , they found fault <3201 -memphomai -> . disciples MAR 007 005 Then <1899 -epeita -> the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaiois -> and scribes <1122 -grammateus -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him , Why <1302 -diati -> walk <4043 -peripateo -> not thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> according <2596 -kata -> to the tradition <3862 -paradosis -> of the elders <4245 -presbuteros -> , but eat <2068 -esthio -> bread <0740 -artos -> with unwashen <0449 -aniptos -> hands <5495 -cheir -> ? disciples MAR 007 017 And when <3753 -hote -> he was entered <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the house <3624 -oikos -> from the people <3793 -ochlos -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him concerning <4012 -peri -> the parable <3850 -parabole -> . disciples MAR 008 001 . In those <1565 -ekeinos -> days <2250 -hemera -> the multitude <3793 -ochlos -> being <5607 -on -> very <3827 -pampolus -> great <3827 -pampolus -> , and having <2192 -echo -> nothing <3385 -meti -> to eat <5315 -phago -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> called <4341 -proskaleomai -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> [unto him] , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , disciples MAR 008 004 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> him , From whence <4159 -pothen -> can <1410 -dunamai -> a man <5100 -tis -> satisfy <5526 -chortazo -> these <5128 -toutous -> [men] with bread <0740 -artos -> here <5602 -hode -> in the wilderness <2047 -eremia -> ? disciples MAR 008 006 And he commanded <3853 -paraggello -> the people <3793 -ochlos -> to sit <0377 -anapipto -> down <0377 -anapipto -> on <1909 -epi -> the ground <1093 -ge -> : and he took <2983 -lambano -> the seven <2033 -hepta -> loaves <0740 -artos -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> thanks <2168 -eucharisteo -> , and brake <2806 -klao -> , and gave <1325 -didomi -> to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to set <3908 -paratithemi -> before <3908 -paratithemi -> [them] ; and they did set <3908 -paratithemi -> [them] before <3908 -paratithemi -> the people <3793 -ochlos -> . disciples MAR 008 010 . And straightway <2112 -eutheos -> he entered <1684 -embaino -> into <1519 -eis -> a ship <4143 -ploion -> with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the parts <3313 -meros -> of Dalmanutha <1148 -Dalmanoutha -> . disciples MAR 008 014 Now <2532 -kai -> [the {disciples}] had forgotten <1950 -epilanthanomai -> to take <2983 -lambano -> bread <0740 -artos -> , neither <3762 -oudeis -> had <2192 -echo -> they in the ship <4143 -ploion -> with them more <1508 -ei me -> than one <1520 -heis -> loaf <0740 -artos -> . disciples MAR 008 027 . And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out , and his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , into <1519 -eis -> the towns <2968 -kome -> of Caesarea <2542 -Kaisereia -> Philippi <5376 -Philippos -> : and by the way <3598 -hodos -> he asked <1905 -eperotao -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , saying <3004 -lego -> unto them , Whom <5101 -tis -> do men <0444 -anthropos -> say <3004 -lego -> that I am <1511 -einai -> ? disciples MAR 008 027 . And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out , and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , into <1519 -eis -> the towns <2968 -kome -> of Caesarea <2542 -Kaisereia -> Philippi <5376 -Philippos -> : and by the way <3598 -hodos -> he asked <1905 -eperotao -> his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , saying <3004 -lego -> unto them , Whom <5101 -tis -> do men <0444 -anthropos -> say <3004 -lego -> that I am <1511 -einai -> ? disciples MAR 008 033 But when he had turned <1994 -epistrepho -> about <1994 -epistrepho -> and looked <1492 -eido -> on his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , he rebuked <2008 -epitimaō -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Get <5217 -hupago -> thee behind <3694 -opiso -> me , Satan <4567 -Satanas -> : for thou savourest <5426 -phroneo -> not the things that be of God <2316 -theos -> , but the things that be of men <0444 -anthropos -> . disciples MAR 008 034 And when he had called <4341 -proskaleomai -> the people <3793 -ochlos -> [unto him] with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> also , he said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Whosoever <3748 -hostis -> will <2309 -thelo -> come <2064 -erchomai -> after <3694 -opiso -> me , let him deny <0533 -aparneomai -> himself <1438 -heautou -> , and take <0142 -airo -> up his cross <4716 -stauros -> , and follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> me . disciples MAR 009 014 . And when he came <2064 -erchomai -> to [his] {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , he saw <1492 -eido -> a great <4183 -polus -> multitude <3793 -ochlos -> about <4012 -peri -> them , and the scribes <1122 -grammateus -> questioning <4802 -suzeteo -> with them . disciples MAR 009 018 And wheresoever <0302 -an -> he taketh <2638 -katalambano -> him , he teareth <4486 -rhegnumi -> him : and he foameth <0875 -aphrizo -> , and gnasheth <5149 -trizo -> with his teeth <3599 -odous -> , and pineth <3583 -xeraino -> away : and I spake <2036 -epo -> to thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> that they should cast <1544 -ekballo -> him out ; and they could <2489 -Ioanna -> not . disciples MAR 009 028 And when he was come <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the house <3624 -oikos -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him privately <2398 -idios -> , Why <3754 -hoti -> could <1410 -dunamai -> not we cast <1544 -ekballo -> him out ? disciples MAR 009 031 For he taught <1321 -didasko -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <3004 -lego -> unto them , The Son <5207 -huios -> of man <0444 -anthropos -> is delivered <3860 -paradidomi -> into <1519 -eis -> the hands <5495 -cheir -> of men <0444 -anthropos -> , and they shall kill

<0615 -apokteino -> him ; and after that he is killed <0615 - apokteino -> , he shall rise <0450 -anistemi -> the third <5154 - tritos -> day <2250 -hemera -> . disciples MAR 010 010 And in the house <3614 -oikia -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him again <3825 -palin -> of the same <0846 -autos -> [matter] . disciples MAR 010 013 . And they brought <4374 -prosphero -> young <3813 -paidion -> children <3813 -paidion -> to him , that he should touch <0680 -haptomai -> them : and [his] {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> rebuked <2008 -epitimao -> those <3588 -ho -> that brought <4374 -prosphero -> [them] . disciples MAR 010 023 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> looked <4017 - periblepo -> round <4017 -periblepo -> about <4017 -periblepo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , How <4459 -pos -> hardly <1423 -duskolos -> shall they that have <2192 -echo -> riches <5536 -chrema -> enter <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the kingdom <0932 -basileia -> of God <2316 -theos -> ! disciples MAR 010 024 And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were astonished <2284 -thambeo -> at <1909 -epi -> his words <3056 -logos -> . But Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> answereth <0611 - apokrinomai -> again <3825 -palin -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , Children <5043 -teknon -> , how <4459 -pos -> hard <1422 -duskolos -> is it for them that trust <3982 -peitho -> in riches <5536 -chrema -> to enter <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the kingdom <0932 -basileia -> of God <2316 -theos -> ! disciples MAR 010 046 . And they came <2064 -erchomai -> to Jericho <2410 -Hiericho -> : and as he went <1607 -ekporeuomai -> out of Jericho <2410 -Hiericho -> with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> and a great <2425 -hikanos -> number <3793 -ochlos -> of people <3793 -ochlos -> , blind <5185 -tuphlos -> Bartimaeus <0924 -Bartimaios -> , the son <5207 -huios -> of Timaeus <5090 -Timaios -> , sat <2521 -kathemai -> by the highway <3598 -hodos -> side <3844 -para -> begging <4319 -prosaiteo -> . disciples MAR 011 001 . And when <3753 -hote -> they came <1448 - eggizo -> nigh to Jerusalem <2419 -Hierousalem -> , unto Bethphage <0967 -Bethphage -> and Bethany <0963 -Bethania -> , at <4314 -pros -> the mount <3735 -oros -> of Olives <1636 - elaias -> , he sendeth <0649 -apostello -> forth <1614 -ekteino -> two <1417 -duo -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disciples MAR 011 014 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto it , No <3367 -medeis -> man <3367 -medeis -> eat <5315 -phago -> fruit <2590 -karpos -> of thee hereafter <3371 -meketi -> for ever <0165 -aion -> . And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> heard <0191 -akouo -> [it] . disciples MAR 012 043 And he called <4341 -proskaleomai -> [unto him] his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and saith <3004 - lego -> unto them , Verily <0281 -amen -> I say <3004 -lego -> unto you , That this <3778 -houtos -> poor <4434 -ptochos -> widow <5503 -chera -> hath cast <0906 -ballo -> more <4119 - pleion -> in , than all <3956 -pas -> they which have cast <0906 -ballo -> into <1519 -eis -> the treasury <1049 -gazophulakion -> : disciples MAR 013 001 . And as he went <1607 -ekporeuomai -> out of the temple <2411 -hieron -> , one <1520 -heis -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Master <1320 -didaskalos -> , see <2396 -ide -> what <4217 -potapos -> manner <4217 -potapos -> of stones <3037 -lithos -> and what <4217 -potapos -> buildings <3619 -oikodome -> [are here] ! disciples MAR 014 012 . And the first <4413 -protos -> day <2250 -hemera -> of unleavened <0106 -azumos -> bread , when <3753 - hote -> they killed <2380 -thuo -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Where <4226 -pou -> wilt <2309 -thelo -> thou that we go <0565 -aperchomai -> and prepare <2090 -hetoimazo -> that thou mayest eat <5315 -phago -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> ? disciples MAR 014 013 And he sendeth <0649 -apostello -> forth <1614 -ekteino -> two <1417 -duo -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , Go <5217 - hupago -> ye into <1519 -eis -> the city <4172 -polis -> , and there shall meet <0528 -apantao -> you a man <0444 -anthropos -> bearing <0941 -bastazo -> a pitcher <2765 -keramion -> of water <5204 -hudor -> : follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> him . disciples MAR 014 014 And wheresoever <1437 -ean -> he shall go <1525 -eiserchomai -> in , say <2036 -epo -> ye to the goodman <3617 -oikodespotes -> of the house <3617 -oikodespotes -> , The Master <1320 -didaskalos -> saith <3004 -lego -> , Where <4226 - pou -> is the guestchamber <2646 -kataluma -> , where <3699 - hopou -> I shall eat <5315 -phago -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> with my {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ? disciples MAR 014 016 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> forth <1831 -exerchomai -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the city <4172 -polis -> , and found <2147 -heurisko -> as he had said <2036 -epo -> unto them : and they made <2090 -hetoimazo -> ready <2090 -hetoimazo -> the passover <3957 -pascha -> . disciples MAR 014 032 . And they came <2064 -erchomai -> to a place <5564 -chorion -> which was named <3686 -onoma -> Gethsemane <1068 -Gethsemane -> : and he saith <3004 -lego -> to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Sit <2523 -kathizo -> ye here <5602 -hode -> , while <2193 -heos -> I shall pray <4336 - proseuchomai -> . disciples MAR 016 007 But go <5217 -hupago -> your way , tell <2036 -epo -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> and Peter <4074 -Petros -> that he goeth <4254 -proago -> before <4254 -proago -> you into <1519 -eis -> Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> : there <1563 -ekei -> shall ye see <3700 -optanomai -> him , as he said <2036 -epo -> unto you . disciples LUK 005 030

But their scribes 1122 -grammateus - and Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaïos - murmured 1111 -gogguzo - against 4314 - pros - his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , saying 3004 - lego - , Why 1302 -diati - do ye eat 2068 -esthio - and drink 4095 -pino - with publicans 5052 -telesphoreo - and sinners LUK 0268 -hamartolos - ? disciples LUK 005 033 And they said 2036 -epo - unto him , Why 1302 -diati - do the disciples 3101 -mathetes - of John 2491 - Ioannes - fast 3522 -nesteuo - often 4437 -puknos - , and make 4160 -poieo - prayers 1162 -deesis - , and likewise 3668 - homoios - [the {disciples}] of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaïos - ; but thine 4674 -sos - eat 2068 -esthio - and drink 4095 - pino - ? disciples LUK 005 033 And they said 2036 -epo - unto him , Why 1302 -diati - do the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - of John 2491 - Ioannes - fast 3522 -nesteuo - often 4437 -puknos - , and make 4160 -poieo - prayers 1162 -deesis - , and likewise 3668 - homoios - [the disciples] of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaïos - ; but thine 4674 -sos - eat 2068 -esthio - and drink 4095 -pino - ? disciples LUK 006 001 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass on 1722 -en - the second 1207 -deuteroprotos - sabbath 4521 - sabbaton - after 1207 -deuteroprotos - the first 1207 - deuteroprotos - , that he went 1279 -diaporeuomai - through 1223 -dia - the corn 4702 -sporimos - fields ; and his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - plucked 5089 -tillo - the ears 4719 -stachus - of corn 4719 -stachus - , and did eat 2068 -esthio - , rubbing 5597 -psocho - [them] in [their] hands 5495 -cheir - . disciples LUK 006 013 And when 3753 -hote - it was day 2250 - hemera - , he called 4377 -prospheono - [unto him] his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - : and of them he chose 1586 - eklegomai - twelve 1427 -dodeka - , whom 3739 -hos - also 2532 - kai - he named 3687 -onomazo - apostles 0652 -apostolos - ; disciples LUK 006 017 And he came 2597 - katabaino - down 2597 - katabaino - with them , and stood 2476 -histemi - in the plain 3977 -pedinos - , and the company 3793 -ochlos - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , and a great 4183 -polus - multitude 4128 -plethos - of people 2992 -laos - out of all 3956 -pas - Judaea 2449 -Ioudaia - and Jerusalem 2419 -Hierousalem - , and from the sea 3882 -paralios - coast 3882 -paralios - of Tyre 5184 -Turos - and Sidon 4605 -Sidon - , which 3739 -hos - came 2064 -erchomai - to hear LUK 0191 -akouo - him , and to be healed 2390 -iaomai - of their diseases 3554 - nosos - ; disciples LUK 006 020 . And he lifted 1869 -epairo - up his eyes 3788 -ophthalmos - on 1519 -eis - his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , and said 3004 -lego - , Blessed 3107 -makarios - [be ye] poor 4434 -ptochos - : for yours 5212 -humeteros - is the kingdom LUK 0932 -basileia - of God 2316 -theos - . disciples LUK 007 011 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass the day 2250 -hemera - after 1836 -hexes - , that he went 4198 - poreuomai - into 1519 -eis - a city 4172 -polis - called 2564 - kaleo - Nain 3484 -Nain - ; and many 2425 -hikanos - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - went 4848 -sumporeuomai - with him , and much 4183 -polus - people 3793 -ochlos - . disciples LUK 007 018 And the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - of John 2491 -Ioannes - shewed 0518 -apaggello - him of all 3956 - pas - these 5130 -touton - things . disciples LUK 007 019 . And John 2491 -Ioannes - calling 4341 -proskaleomai - [unto him] two 1417 -duo - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - sent [them] to Jesus 2424 -Iesous - , saying 3004 -lego - , Art 1488 -ei - thou he that should come 2064 - erchomai - ? or 2228 -e - look 4328 -prosdokao - we for another LUK 0243 -allos - ? disciples LUK 008 009 And his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - asked 1905 -eperotao - him , saying 3004 -lego - , What 5101 -tis - might this 3778 -houtos - parable 3850 - parabole - be ? disciples LUK 008 022 . Now 2532 -kai - it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass on 1722 -en - a certain 1520 -heis - day 2250 -hemera - , that he went 1684 -embaino - into 1519 -eis - a ship 4143 - ploion - with his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - : and he said 2036 -epo - unto them , Let us go 1330 -dierchomai - over 1330 -dierchomai - unto the other 4008 -peran - side 4008 -peran - of the lake 3041 -limne - . And they launched LUK 0321 -anago - forth LUK 0321 -anago - . disciples LUK 009 001 . Then 1161 -de - he called 4779 -sugkaleo - his twelve 1427 -dodeka - {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - together 4779 -sugkaleo - , and gave 1325 -didomi - them power 1411 -dunamis - and authority 1849 -exousia - over 1909 -epi - all 3956 -pas - devils 1140 -daimonion - , and to cure 2323 -therapeuo - diseases 3554 -nosos - . disciples LUK 009 014 For they were about 5616 -hosei - five 4000 -pentakischilioi - thousand 4000 -pentakischilioi - men LUK 0435 -aner - . And he said 2036 -epo - to his {disciples} 3101 - mathetes - , Make 2625 -kataklineo - them sit 2625 -kataklineo - down 2625 -kataklineo - by fifties 4004 -pentekonta - in a company 2828 -klisia - . disciples LUK 009 016 Then 1161 -de - he took 2983 - lambano - the five 4002 -pente - loaves LUK 0740 -artos - and the two 1417 -duo - fishes 2486 -ichthus - , and looking LUK 0308 -anablepo - up to heaven 3772 -ouranos - , he blessed 2127 -eulogeo - them , and brake 2622 - kataklao - , and gave 1325 -didomi - to the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - to set 3908 -paratithemi - before 3908 - paratithemi - the multitude 3793 -ochlos - . disciples LUK 009 018 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , as he was alone 2651 -katamonas - praying 4336 -proseuchomai - , his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - were with him : and he asked 1905 -eperotao - them , saying 3004 -lego - , Whom 5101 -tis - say 3004 -lego - the people 3793 -ochlos - that I am 1511 -einai - ? disciples LUK 009 040 And I besought 1189 -deomai - thy {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - to cast 1544 -ekballo - him out ; and they could 1410 -dunamai - not . disciples LUK 009 043 . And they were all 3956 -pas - amazed 1605 -ekplesso - at 1909 -epi - the mighty 3168 -megaleiotes - power 3168 -megaleiotes - of God 2316 -theos - . But while they wondered 2296 -thaumazo - every 3956 -pas - one 3956 -pas - at 1909 -epi - all

3956 -pas - things which 3739 -hos - Jesus 2424 - Iesous - did 4160 -poieo - , he said 2036 -epo - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , disciples LUK 009 054 And when his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - James 2385 - Iakobos - and John 2491 -Ioannes - saw 1492 -eido - [this] , they said 2036 -epo - , Lord 2962 -kurios - , wilt 2309 -thelo - thou that we command 2036 -epo - fire 4442 -pur - to come 2597 -katabaino - down 2597 -katabaino - from heaven 3772 -ouranos - , and consume 0355 -analisko - them , even 2532 - kai - as Elias 2243 -Helias - did 4160 -poieo - ? disciples LUK 010 023 And he turned 4762 -strepho - him unto [his] {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , and said 2036 -epo - privately 2398 -idios - , Blessed 3107 -makarios - [are] the eyes 3788 -ophthalmos - which 3588 -ho - see LUK 0991 -blepo - the things that ye see LUK 0991 -blepo - : disciples LUK 011 001 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , that , as he was praying 4336 -proseuchomai - in a certain 5100 - tis - place 5117 -topos - , when 5613 -hos - he ceased 3973 - pauo - , one 5100 -tis - of his disciples 3101 -mathetes - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Lord 2962 -kurios - , teach 1321 -didasko - us to pray 4336 -proseuchomai - , as John 2491 - Ioannes - also 2532 -kai - taught 1321 -didasko - his {disciples} 3101 - mathetes - . disciples LUK 011 001 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , that , as he was praying 4336 -proseuchomai - in a certain 5100 - tis - place 5117 -topos - , when 5613 -hos - he ceased 3973 - pauo - , one 5100 -tis - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Lord 2962 -kurios - , teach 1321 - didasko - us to pray 4336 -proseuchomai - , as John 2491 - Ioannes - also 2532 -kai - taught 1321 -didasko - his disciples 3101 -mathetes - . disciples LUK 012 001 . In the mean time , when there were gathered 1996 -episunago - together 1996 -episunago - an innumerable 3461 -murias - multitude 3461 -murias - of people 3793 -ochlos - , insomuch 5620 -hoste - that they trode 2662 - katapateo - one LUK 0240 -allelon - upon another 0240 -allelon - , he began LUK 0756 -archomai - to say 3004 -lego - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - first 4412 -proton - of all , Beware 4337 -prosecho - ye of the leaven 2219 -zume - of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaios - , which 3748 -hostis - is hypocrisy 5272 -hupokrisis - . disciples LUK 012 022 . And he said 2036 -epo - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , Therefore 5124 -touto - I say 3004 -lego - unto you , Take no 3361 -me - thought 3309 - merimnao - for your 5216 -humon - life 5590 -psuche - , what 5101 -tis - ye shall eat 5315 -phago - ; neither 3366 -mede - for the body 4983 -soma - , what 5101 -tis - ye shall put 1746 - enduo - on 1746 -enduo - . disciples LUK 016 001 . And he said 3004 -lego - also 2532 -kai - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , There was a certain 5100 -tis - rich 4145 -plousios - man LUK 0444 -anthropos - , which 3739 -hos - had 2192 -echo - a steward 3623 -oikonomos - ; and the same 3778 -houtos - was accused 1225 -diaballo - unto him that he had wasted 1287 -diaskorpizo - his goods 5224 - huparchonta - . disciples LUK 017 001 . Then 1161 -de - said 2036 -epo - he unto the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , It is impossible LUK 0418 - anendektos - but that offences 4625 -skandalon - will come 2064 - erchomai - : but woe 3759 -ouai - [unto him] , through 1223 - dia - whom 3739 -hos - they come 2064 -erchomai - ! disciples LUK 017 022 And he said 2036 -epo - unto the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , The days 2250 -hemera - will come 2064 -erchomai - , when 3753 - hote - ye shall desire 1937 - epithumeo - to see 1492 -eido - one 3391 -mia - of the days 2250 -hemera - of the Son 5207 -huios - of man 0444 -anthropos - , and ye shall not see 3700 -optanomai - [it] . disciples LUK 018 015 . And they brought 4374 -prosphero - unto him also 2532 -kai - infants 1025 -brephos - , that he would touch LUK 0680 -haptomai - them : but when [his] {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - saw 1492 -eido - [it] , they rebuked 2008 -epitimao - them . disciples LUK 019 029 And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , when 5613 -hos - he was come 1448 -eggizo - nigh 1448 -eggizo - to Bethphage LUK 0967 -Bethphage - and Bethany LUK 0963 -Bethania - , at 4314 -pros - the mount 3735 -oros - called 2564 -kaleo - [the mount] of Olives 1636 -elaia - , he sent 0649 - apostello - two 1417 -duo - of his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , disciples LUK 019 037 And when he was come 1448 -eggizo - nigh 1448 -eggizo - , even 2536 -Kainan - now 2236 -hedista - at 4314 -pros - the descent 2600 - katabasis - of the mount 3735 -oros - of Olives 1636 -elaia - , the whole LUK 0537 -hapas - multitude 4128 - plethos - of the {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - began LUK 0756 -archomai - to rejoice 5463 -chairo - and praise LUK 0134 - aineo - God 2316 -theos - with a loud 3173 -megas - voice 5456 - phone - for all 3956 -pas - the mighty 1411 -dunamis - works that they had seen 1492 -eido - ; disciples LUK 019 039 And some 5100 -tis - of the Pharisees 5330 -Pharisaios - from among the multitude 3793 -ochlos - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Master 1320 -didaskalos - , rebuke 2008 -epitimao - thy {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - . disciples LUK 020 045 Then 1161 -de - in the audience LUK 0191 - akouo - of all 3956 -pas - the people 2992 -laos - he said 2036 -epo - unto his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , disciples LUK 022 011 And ye shall say 2046 -erezo - unto the goodman 3617 - oikodespotes - of the house 3614 -oikia - , The Master 1320 -didaskalos - saith 3004 -lego - unto thee , Where 4226 -pou - is the guestchamber 2646 -kataluma - , where 3699 - hopou - I shall eat 5315 -phago - the passover 3957 -pascha - with my {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - ? disciples LUK 022 039 . And he came 1831 -exerchomai - out , and went 4198 -poreuomai - , as he was wont 1485 -ethos - , to the mount 3735 -oros - of Olives 1636 -elaia - ; and his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - also 2532 -kai - followed LUK 0190 -akoloutheo - him . disciples LUK 022 045 And when he rose LUK 0450 -anistemi - up from prayer 4335 -proseuche - , and was come 2064 -erchomai -

to his {disciples} 3101 -mathetes - , he found 2147 -heurisko - them sleeping 2837 -koimao - for sorrow 3077 -lupe - , disciples JOH 001 035 Again <3825 -palin -> the next <1887 -epaurion -> day <1887 -epaurion -> after <1887 -epaurion -> John <2491 -Ioannes -> stood <2476 -histemi -> , and two <1417 -duo -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ; disciples JOH 001 037 . And the two <1417 -duo -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> heard <0191 -akouo -> him speak <2980 -laleo -> , and they followed <0190 -akoloutho -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> . disciples JOH 002 002 And both <2532 -kai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> was called <2564 -kaleo -> , and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , to the marriage <1062 -gamos -> . disciples JOH 002 011 This <5026 -taute -> beginning <0746 - arche -> of miracles <4592 -semeion -> did <4160 -poieo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> in Cana <2580 -Kana -> of Galilee <1056 - Galilaia -> , and manifested <5319 -phaneroo -> forth <5319 -phaneroo -> his glory <1391 -doxa -> ; and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> believed <4100 -pisteuo -> on <1519 -eis -> him . disciples JOH 002 012 . After <3326 -meta -> this <5124 -touto -> he went <2597 -katabaino -> down <2597 -katabaino -> to Capernaum <2584 -Kapernaoum -> , he , and his mother <3384 - meter -> , and his brethren <0080 -adephos -> , and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> : and they continued <3306 -meno -> there <1563 -ekei -> not many <4183 -polus -> days <2250 - hemera -> . disciples JOH 002 017 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> remembered <3415 -mnaomai -> that it was written <1125 -grapho -> , The zeal <2205 -zelos -> of thine <4675 -sou -> house <3624 - oikos -> hath eaten <2719 -katesthio -> me up . disciples JOH 002 022 When <3753 -hote -> therefore <3767 -oun -> he was risen <1453 -egeiro -> from the dead <3498 -nekros -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> remembered <3415 -mnaomai -> that he had said <3004 -lego -> this <5124 -touto -> unto them ; and they believed <4100 -pisteuo -> the scripture <1124 -graphe -> , and the word <3056 -logos -> which <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had said <2036 -epo -> . disciples JOH 003 022 . After <3326 -meta -> these <5023 -tauta -> things came <2064 -erchomai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> into <1519 -eis -> the land <1093 -ge -> of Judaea <2449 -Ioudaia -> ; and there <1563 -ekei -> he tarried <1304 -diatribo -> with them , and baptized <0907 - baptizo -> . disciples JOH 003 025 Then <3767 -oun -> there arose <1096 - ginomai -> a question <2214 -zetesis -> between <3326 -meta -> [some] of John s <2491 -Ioannes -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> and the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> about <4012 -peri -> purifying <2512 -katharismos -> . disciples JOH 004 001 . When <5613 -hos -> therefore <3767 -oun -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> knew <1097 -ginosko -> how <3754 -hoti -> the Pharisees <5330 -Pharisaiois -> had heard <0191 - akouo -> that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> made <4160 -poieo -> and baptized <0907 -baptizo -> more <4119 -pleion -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> than <2228 -e -> John <2491 -Ioannes -> , disciples JOH 004 002 (Though Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> himself <0846 -autos -> baptized <0907 -baptizo -> not , but his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ,) disciples JOH 004 008 (For his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were gone <0565 -aperchomai -> away <0565 -aperchomai -> unto the city <4172 -polis -> to buy <0059 -agorazo -> meat <5160 -trophe -> .) disciples JOH 004 027 . And upon this <5129 -toutoi -> came <2064 -erchomai -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and marvelled <2296 -thaumazo -> that he talked <2980 -laleo -> with the woman <1135 -gune -> : yet <3305 -mentoi -> no <3762 -oudeis -> man <3762 -oudeis -> said <2036 -epo -> , What <5101 -tis -> seekest <2212 -zeteo -> thou ? or <2228 -e -> , Why <5101 -tis -> talkest <2980 -laleo -> thou with her ? disciples JOH 004 031 In the mean <3342 -metaxu -> while his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> prayed <2065 -erotao -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Master <4461 -rhabbi -> , eat <5315 - phago -> . disciples JOH 004 033 Therefore <3767 -oun -> said <3004 -lego -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> one <0240 -allelon -> to another <0240 -allelon -> , Hath any <3387 -metis -> man brought <5342 -phero -> him [ought] to eat <5315 -phago -> ? disciples JOH 006 003 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <0424 - anerchomai -> up into <1519 -eis -> a mountain <3735 -oros -> , and there <1563 -ekei -> he sat <2521 -kathemai -> with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 006 008 One <1520 -heis -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> , Simon <4613 - Simon -> Peter s <4074 -Petros -> brother <0080 -adephos -> , saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , disciples JOH 006 011 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> took <2983 - lambano -> the loaves <0740 -artos -> ; and when he had given thanks <2168 -eucharisteo -> , he distributed <1239 -diadidomai -> to the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , and the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to them that were set <0345 -anakeimai -> down <0345 -anakeimai -> ; and likewise <3668 -homoios -> of the fishes <3795 -opsarion -> as much <3745 -hosos -> as they would <2309 -thelo -> . disciples JOH 006 011 And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> took <2983 - lambano -> the loaves <0740 -artos -> ; and when he had given thanks <2168 -eucharisteo -> , he distributed <1239 -diadidomai -> to the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> to them that were set <0345 -anakeimai -> down <0345 -anakeimai -> ; and likewise <3668 -homoios -> of the fishes <3795 -opsarion -> as much <3745 -hosos -> as they would <2309 -thelo -> . disciples JOH 006 012 When <5613 -hos -> they were filled <1705 -empiplemi -> , he said <3004 -lego -> unto his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Gather <4863 -sunago -> up the fragments <2801 - klasma -> that remain <4052 -perisseuo -> , that nothing <5100 -tis -> be lost <0622 -apollumi

-> . disciples JOH 006 016 And when <5613 -hos -> even <3798 -opsios -> was [now] come <1096 -ginomai -> , his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <2597 -katabaino -> down <2597 -katabaino -> unto the sea <2281 -thalassa -> , disciples JOH 006 022 . The day <1887 -epaurion -> following <1887 -epaurion -> , when the people <3793 -ochlos -> which <3588 -ho -> stood <2476 -histemi -> on the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> of the sea <2281 -thalassa -> saw <1492 -eido -> that there was none <3756 -ou -> other <0243 -allos -> boat <4142 -ploiarion -> there <1563 -ekei -> , save <1508 -ei me -> that one <1520 -heis -> whereinto <3739 -hos -> his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> were entered <1684 -embaino -> , and that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> not with his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> into <1519 -eis -> the boat <4142 -ploiarion -> , but [that] his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were gone <0565 -aperchomai -> away <0565 -aperchomai -> alone <3441 -monos -> ; disciples JOH 006 022 . The day <1887 -epaurion -> following <1887 -epaurion -> , when the people <3793 -ochlos -> which <3588 -ho -> stood <2476 -histemi -> on the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> of the sea <2281 -thalassa -> saw <1492 -eido -> that there was none <3756 -ou -> other <0243 -allos -> boat <4142 -ploiarion -> there <1563 -ekei -> , save <1508 -ei me -> that one <1520 -heis -> whereinto <3739 -hos -> his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> were entered <1684 -embaino -> , and that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> not with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> into <1519 -eis -> the boat <4142 -ploiarion -> , but [that] his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> were gone <0565 -aperchomai -> away <0565 -aperchomai -> alone <3441 -monos -> ; disciples JOH 006 022 . The day <1887 -epaurion -> following <1887 -epaurion -> , when the people <3793 -ochlos -> which <3588 -ho -> stood <2476 -histemi -> on the other <4008 -peran -> side <4008 -peran -> of the sea <2281 -thalassa -> saw <1492 -eido -> that there was none <3756 -ou -> other <0243 -allos -> boat <4142 -ploiarion -> there <1563 -ekei -> , save <1508 -ei me -> that one <1520 -heis -> whereinto <3739 -hos -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were entered <1684 -embaino -> , and that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> not with his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> into <1519 -eis -> the boat <4142 -ploiarion -> , but [that] his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> were gone <0565 -aperchomai -> away <0565 -aperchomai -> alone <3441 -monos -> ; disciples JOH 006 024 When <3753 -hote -> the people <3793 -ochlos -> therefore <3767 -oun -> saw <1492 -eido -> that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> was not there <1563 -ekei -> , neither <3761 -oude -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , they also <2532 -kai -> took <1519 -eis -> shipping <4143 -ploion -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> to Capernaum <2584 -Kapernaoum -> , seeking <2212 -zeteo -> for Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> . disciples JOH 006 060 . Many <4183 -polus -> therefore <3767 -oun -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , when they had heard <0191 -akouo -> [this] , said <2036 -epo -> , This <3778 -houtos -> is an hard <4642 -skleros -> saying <3056 -logos -> ; who <5101 -tis -> can <1410 -dunamai -> hear <0191 -akouo -> it ? disciples JOH 006 061 When Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> knew <1492 -eido -> in himself <1438 -heautou -> that his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> murmured <1111 -gogguzo -> at <4012 -peri -> it , he said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Doth this <5124 -touto -> offend <4624 -skandalizo -> you ? disciples JOH 006 066 From that [time] many <4183 -polus -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <0565 -aperchomai -> back <3694 -opiso -> , and walked <4043 -peripateo -> no <3765 -ouketi -> more <3765 -ouketi -> with him . disciples JOH 007 003 His brethren <0080 -adephos -> therefore <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Depart <3327 -metabaino -> hence <1782 -enteuthen -> , and go <5217 -hupago -> into Judaea <2449 -Ioudaia -> , that thy {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> also <2532 -kai -> may see <2334 -theoreo -> the works <2041 -ergon -> that thou doest <4160 -poieo -> . disciples JOH 008 031 . Then <3767 -oun -> said <3004 -lego -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> to those <3588 -ho -> Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> which <3588 -ho -> believed <4100 -pisteuo -> on him , If <1437 -ean -> ye continue <3306 -meno -> in my word <3056 -logos -> , [then] are ye my {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> indeed <0230 -alethos -> ; disciples JOH 009 002 And his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> asked <2065 -erotao -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Master <4461 -rhabbi -> , who <5101 -tis -> did sin <0264 -hamartano -> , this <3778 -houtos -> man , or <2228 -e -> his parents <1118 -goneus -> , that he was born <1080 -gennao -> blind <5185 -tuphlos -> ? disciples JOH 009 027 He answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> them , I have told <2036 -epo -> you already <2235 -ede -> , and ye did not hear <0191 -akouo -> : wherefore <5101 -tis -> would <2309 -thelo -> ye hear <0191 -akouo -> [it] again <3825 -palin -> ? will <2309 -thelo -> ye also <2532 -kai -> be his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ? disciples JOH 009 028 Then <3767 -oun -> they reviled <3058 -loidoreo -> him , and said <2036 -epo -> , Thou art <1488 -ei -> his disciple <3101 -mathetes -> ; but we are Moses <3475 -Moseus -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 011 007 Then <1899 -epeita -> after <3326 -meta -> that saith <3004 -lego -> he to [his] {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Let us go <0071 -ago -> into <1519 -eis -> Judaea <2449 -Ioudaia -> again <3825 -palin -> . disciples JOH 011 008 [His] {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Master <4461 -rhabbi -> , the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> of late <3568 -nun -> sought <2212 -zeteo -> to stone <3034 -lithazo -> thee ; and goest <5217 -hupago -> thou thither <1563 -ekei -> again <3825 -palin -> ? disciples JOH 011 012 Then <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> his

{disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , if <1487 -ei -> he sleep <2837 -koimao -> , he shall do <4982 -sozo -> well <4982 -sozo -> . disciples JOH 011 054 Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> therefore <3767 -oun -> walked <4043 -peripateo -> no <3765 -ouketi -> more <2089 -eti -> openly <3954 -parrhesia -> among <1722 -en -> the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> ; but went <0565 -aperchomai -> thence <1564 -ekeithen -> unto a country <5561 -chora -> near <1451 -eggus -> to the wilderness <2048 -eremos -> , into <1519 -eis -> a city <4172 -polis -> called <3004 -lego -> Ephraim <2187 -Ephraim -> , and there <1563 -ekei -> continued <1304 -diatribo -> with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 012 004 Then <3767 -oun -> saith <3004 -lego -> one <1520 -heis -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , Judas <2455 -Ioudas -> Iscariot <2469 -Iskariotes -> , Simon s <4613 - Simon -> [son] , which <3588 -ho -> should <3195 -mello -> betray <3860 -paradidomi -> him , disciples JOH 012 016 These <5023 -tauta -> things understood <1097 -ginosko -> not his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> at <4412 -proton -> the first <4412 -proton -> : but when <3753 -hote -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> was glorified <1392 -doxazo -> , then <5119 -tote -> remembered <3415 -mnaomai -> they that these <5023 -tauta -> things were written <1125 -grapho -> of him , and [that] they had done <4160 -poieo -> these <5023 -tauta -> things unto him . disciples JOH 013 005 After <1534 -eita -> that he poureth <0906 -ballo -> water <5204 -hudor -> into <1519 -eis -> a bason <3537 -nipter -> , and began <0756 -archomai -> to wash <3538 -nipto -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> feet <4228 -pous -> , and to wipe <1591 -ekmasso -> [them] with the towel <3012 -lention -> wherewith <3739 -hos -> he was girded <1241 -diazonnumi -> . disciples JOH 013 022 Then <3767 -oun -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> looked <0991 -blepo -> one <0240 -allelon -> on <1519 -eis -> another <0240 -allelon -> , doubting <0639 -aporeo -> of whom <5101 -tis -> he spake <3004 -lego -> . disciples JOH 013 023 Now <1161 -de -> there was leaning <0345 - anakeimai -> on <1722 -en -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> bosom <2859 - kolpos -> one <1520 -heis -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 - agapao -> . disciples JOH 013 035 By this <5129 -toutoi -> shall all <3956 - pas -> [men] know <1097 -ginosko -> that ye are my {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , if <1437 -ean -> ye have <2192 -echo -> love <0026 -agape -> one <0240 -allelon -> to another <0240 -allelon -> . disciples JOH 015 008 Herein <5129 -toutoi -> is my Father <3962 -pater -> glorified <1392 -doxazo -> , that ye bear <5342 -phero -> much <4183 -polus -> fruit <2590 -karpos -> ; so <2532 -kai -> shall ye be my {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 016 017 Then <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> [some] of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> among <4314 -pros -> themselves <0240 -allelon -> , What <5101 -tis -> is this <5124 -touto -> that he saith <3004 -lego -> unto us , A little <3397 -mikron -> while , and ye shall not see <2334 -theoreo -> me : and again <3825 -palin -> , a little <3397 -mikron -> while , and ye shall see <3700 -optanomai -> me : and , Because <3754 -hoti -> I go <5217 -hupago -> to the Father <3962 -pater -> ? disciples JOH 016 029 His {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lo <2396 -ide -> , now <3568 -nun -> speakest <2980 -laleo -> thou plainly <3954 -parrhesia -> , and speakest <3004 -lego -> no <3762 -oudeis -> proverb <3942 -paroimia -> . disciples JOH 018 001 . When Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had spoken <2036 -epo -> these <5023 -tauta -> words , he went <1831 -exerchomai -> forth <1831 -exerchomai -> with his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> over <4008 -peran -> the brook <5493 - cheimarrhos -> Cedron <2748 -Kedron -> , where <3699 -hopou -> was a garden <2779 -kepos -> , into <1519 -eis -> the which <3739 -hos -> he entered <1525 -eiserchomai -> , and his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 018 001 . When Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> had spoken <2036 -epo -> these <5023 -tauta -> words , he went <1831 -exerchomai -> forth <1831 -exerchomai -> with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> over <4008 -peran -> the brook <5493 - cheimarrhos -> Cedron <2748 -Kedron -> , where <3699 -hopou -> was a garden <2779 -kepos -> , into <1519 -eis -> the which <3739 -hos -> he entered <1525 -eiserchomai -> , and his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 018 002 And Judas <2455 -Ioudas -> also <2532 -kai -> , which <3588 -ho -> betrayed <3860 -paradidomi -> him , knew <1492 -eido -> the place <5117 -topos -> : for Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> oftentimes <4178 -pollakis -> resorted <4863 -sunago -> thither <1563 -ekei -> with his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 018 017 Then <3767 -oun -> saith <3004 -lego -> the damsel <3814 -paidiske -> that kept <2377 -thuroros -> the door <2377 -thuroros -> unto Peter <4074 -Petros -> , Art <1488 -ei -> not thou also <2532 -kai -> [one] of this <5127 -toutou -> man s <0444 -anthropos -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ? He saith <3004 -lego -> , I am <1510 -eimi -> not . disciples JOH 018 019 The high <0749 -archieus -> priest <0749 -archieus -> then <3767 -oun -> asked <2065 -erotao -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and of his doctrine <1322 -didache -> . disciples JOH 018 025 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 - Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> and warmed <2328 -thermaino -> himself . They said <2036 -epo -> therefore <3767 -oun -> unto him , Art <1488 -ei -> not thou also <2532 -kai -> [one] of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> ? He denied <0720 -arneomai -> [it] , and said <2036 -epo -> , I am <1510 -eimi -> not . disciples JOH 020 010 Then <3767 -oun -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> went <0565 -aperchomai -> away <0565 -aperchomai -> again <3825 -palin -> unto their own <1438 -heautou -> home

<1438 -heautou -> . disciples JOH 020 018 Mary <3137 -Maria -> Magdalene <3094 - Magdalene -> came <2064 -erchomai -> and told <0518 -apaggello -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> that she had seen <3708 - horao -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> , and [that] he had spoken <2036 -epo -> these <5023 -tauta -> things unto her . disciples JOH 020 019 . Then <3767 -oun -> the same <1565 - ekeinos -> day <2250 -hemera -> at evening <3798 -opsios -> , being the first <3391 -mia -> [day <2250 -hemera ->] of the week <4521 -sabbaton -> , when the doors <2374 -thura -> were shut <2808 -kleio -> where <3699 -hopou -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were assembled <4863 -sunago -> for fear <5401 - phobos -> of the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> , came <2064 -erchomai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> and stood <2476 -histemi -> in the midst <3319 -mesos -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , Peace <1515 -eirene -> [be] unto you . disciples JOH 020 020 And when he had so <5124 -touto -> said <2036 -epo -> , he shewed <1166 -deiknuo -> unto them [his] hands <5495 -cheir -> and his side <4125 -pleura -> . Then <3767 -oun -> were the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> glad <5463 - chairo -> , when they saw <1492 -eido -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . disciples JOH 020 025 The other <0243 -allos -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> therefore <3767 -oun -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , We have seen <3708 -horao -> the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . But he said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Except <3362 -ean me -> I shall see <1492 -eido -> in his hands <5495 -cheir -> the print <5179 -tupos -> of the nails <2247 -helos -> , and put <0906 -ballo -> my finger <1147 -daktulos -> into <1519 -eis -> the print <5179 -tupos -> of the nails <2247 -helos -> , and thrust <0906 -ballo -> my hand <5495 -cheir -> into <1519 -eis -> his side <4125 -pleura -> , I will not believe <4100 -pisteuo -> . disciples JOH 020 026 . And after <3326 -meta -> eight <3638 - oktos -> days <2250 -hemera -> again <3825 -palin -> his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were within <2080 -eso -> , and Thomas <2381 -Thomas -> with them : [then] came <2064 -erchomai -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , the doors <2374 -thura -> being shut <2808 -kleio -> , and stood <2476 -histemi -> in the midst <3319 -mesos -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Peace <1515 -eirene -> [be] unto you . disciples JOH 020 030 And many <4183 -polus -> other <0243 -allos -> signs <4591 -semaino -> truly <3303 -men -> did <4160 -poieo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> in the presence <1799 -enopion -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3739 -hos -> are not written <1125 -grapho -> in this <5129 -toutoi -> book <0975 -biblion -> : disciples JOH 021 001 . After <3326 -meta -> these <5023 -tauta -> things Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> shewed <5319 -phaneroo -> himself <1438 -heautou -> again <3825 -palin -> to the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> at <1909 -epi -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> of Tiberias <5085 -Tiberias -> ; and on this <3779 -houto -> wise <3779 -houto -> shewed <5319 -phaneroo -> he [himself] . disciples JOH 021 002 There were together <3674 -homou -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , and Thomas <2381 -Thomas -> called <3004 -lego -> Didymus <1324 -Didumos -> , and Nathanael <3482 -Nathanael -> of Cana <2580 -Kana -> in Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> , and the [sons] of Zebedee <2199 -Zebedaios -> , and two <1417 -duo -> other <0243 -allos -> of his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples JOH 021 004 But when the morning <4405 -proia -> was now <2236 -hedista -> come <1096 -ginomai -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> stood <2476 -histemi -> on <1519 -eis -> the shore <0123 -aigialos -> : but the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> knew <1492 -eido -> not that it was Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> . disciples JOH 021 008 And the other <0243 -allos -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> came <2064 -erchomai -> in a little <4142 -ploiarion -> ship <4142 -ploiarion -> ; (for they were not far <3112 -makran -> from land <1093 -ge -> , but as it were two <1250 -diakosioi -> hundred <1250 -diakosioi -> cubits <4083 -pechus -> ,) dragging <4951 -suro -> the net <1350 -diktuon -> with fishes <2486 -ichthus -> . disciples JOH 021 012 Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , Come <1205 -deute -> [and] dine <0709 -aristao -> . And none <3762 -oudeis -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> durst <5111 -tolmao -> ask <1833 -exetazo -> him , Who <5101 -tis -> art <1488 -ei -> thou ? knowing <1492 -eido -> that it was the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . disciples JOH 021 014 This <5124 -touto -> is now <2236 -hedista -> the third <5154 -tritros -> time that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> shewed <5319 -phaneroo -> himself to his {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , after that he was risen <1453 -egeiro -> from the dead <3498 -nekros -> . disciples ACT 001 015 . And in those <5025 -tautais -> days <2250 -hemera -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> stood <0450 -anistemi -> up in the midst <3319 -mesos -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , (the number <3793 -ochlos -> of names <3686 -onoma -> together <0846 -autos -> were about <5613 -hos -> an hundred <1540 -hekaton -> and twenty <1501 -eikosi -> ,) disciples ACT 006 001 . And in those <5025 -tautais -> days <2250 -hemera -> , when the number of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> was multiplied <4129 -plethuno -> , there arose <1096 -ginomai -> a murmuring <1112 -goggusmos -> of the Grecians <1675 -Hellenistes -> against <4314 -pros -> the Hebrews <1445 -Hebraios -> , because <3754 -hoti -> their widows <5503 -chera -> were neglected <3865 -paratheoreo -> in the daily <2522 -kathemerinos -> ministration <1248 -diakonia -> . disciples ACT 006 002 Then <1161 -de -> the twelve <1427 -dodeka -> called <4341 -proskaleomai -> the multitude <4128 -plethos -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> [unto them] , and said <2036 -epo -> , It is not reason <0701 -arestos -> that we should leave <2641 -kataleipo -> the word <3056 -logos -> of God

<2316 -theos -> , and serve <1247 -diakoneo -> tables <5132 -trapeza -> . disciples ACT 006 007 And the word <3056 -logos -> of God <2316 - theos -> increased <0837 -auzano -> ; and the number <0706 - arithmos -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> multiplied <4129 -plethuno -> in Jerusalem <2419 -Hierousalem -> greatly <4970 -sphodra -> ; and a great <4183 -polus -> company <3793 - ochlos -> of the priests <2409 -hiereus -> were obedient <5219 - hupakouo -> to the faith <4102 -pistis -> . disciples ACT 009 001 . And Saul <4569 -Saulos -> , yet <2089 - eti -> breathing <1709 -empneo -> out threatenings <0547 -apeile -> and slaughter <5408 -phonos -> against <1519 -eis -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> of the Lord <2962 -kurios -> , went <4334 - proserchomai -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , disciples ACT 009 019 And when he had received <2983 -lambano -> meat <5160 -trophe -> , he was strengthened <1765 -enischuo -> . Then <1161 -de -> was Saul <4569 -Saulos -> certain <5100 -tis -> days <2250 -hemera -> with the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> which were at <1722 -en -> Damascus <1154 -Damaskos -> . disciples ACT 009 025 Then <1161 - de -> the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> took <2983 -lambano -> him by night <3571 -nux -> , and let <2524 - kathiemi -> [him] down <2524 -kathiemi -> by the wall <5038 -teichos -> in a basket <4711 -spuris -> . disciples ACT 009 026 And when Saul <4569 -Saulos -> was come <3854 -paraginomai -> to Jerusalem <2419 - Hierousalem -> , he assayed <3987 -peirao -> to join <2853 -kollao -> himself to the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> : but they were all <3956 -pas -> afraid <5399 -phobeo -> of him , and believed <4100 -pisteuo -> not that he was a disciple <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples ACT 009 038 And forasmuch <5607 -on -> as Lydda <3069 - Ludda -> was nigh <1451 -eggus -> to Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> , and the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> had heard <0191 -akouo -> that Peter <4074 -Petros -> was there <0846 -autos -> , they sent <0649 -apostello -> unto him two <1417 -duo -> men <0435 - aner -> , desiring <3870 -parakaleo -> [him] that he would not delay <3635 -okneo -> to come <1330 -dierchomai -> to them . disciples ACT 011 026 And when he had found <2147 -heurisko -> him , he brought <0071 -ago -> him unto Antioch <0490 - Antiocheia -> . And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , that a whole <3650 -holos -> year <1763 -eniautos -> they assembled <4863 -sunago -> themselves with the church <1577 -ekklesia -> , and taught <1321 -didasko -> much <2425 -hikanos -> people <3793 -ochlos -> . And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were called <5537 -chrematizo -> Christians <5546 -Christianos -> first <4412 -proton -> in Antioch <0490 -Antiocheia -> . disciples ACT 011 029 Then <1161 -de -> the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> , every <1538 -hekastos -> man <1538 -hekastos -> according <2531 -kathos -> to his ability <2141 - euporeo -> , determined <3724 -horizo -> to send <3992 -pempo -> relief <1248 -diakonia -> unto the brethren <0080 -adephos -> which dwelt <2730 -katoikeo -> in Judaea <2449 -Ioudaia -> : disciples ACT 013 052 And the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> were filled <4137 -pleroo -> with joy <5479 -chara -> , and with the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> . disciples ACT 014 020 Howbeit , as the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> stood <2944 -kukloo -> round <2944 -kukloo -> about <2944 -kukloo -> him , he rose <0450 -anistemi -> up , and came <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the city <4172 -polis -> : and the next <1887 -epaurion -> day <1887 -epaurion -> he departed <1831 -exerchomai -> with Barnabas <0921 -Barnabas -> to Derbe <1191 - Derbe -> . disciples ACT 014 022 Confirming <1991 -episterizo -> the souls <5590 -psuche -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , [and] exhorting <3870 -parakaleo -> them to continue <1696 -emmeno -> in the faith <4102 -pistis -> , and that we must <1163 -dei -> through <1223 -dia -> much <4183 -polus -> tribulation <2347 - thlipsis -> enter <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> the kingdom <0932 -basileia -> of God <2316 -theos -> . disciples ACT 014 028 And there <1563 -ekei -> they abode <1304 - diatribo -> long <3641 -oligos -> time <5550 -chronos -> with the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples ACT 015 010 Now <3568 -nun -> therefore <3767 -oun -> why <5101 -tis -> tempt <3985 -peirazo -> ye God <2316 -theos -> , to put <2007 -epitithemi -> a yoke <2218 -zugos -> upon the neck <5137 -trachelos -> of the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3739 - hos -> neither <3777 -oute -> our fathers <3962 - pater -> nor <3777 -oute -> we were able <2480 -ischuo -> to bear <0941 -bastazo -> ? disciples ACT 018 023 And after he had spent <4160 -poieo -> some <5100 -tis -> time <5550 -chronos -> [there] , he departed <1831 -exerchomai -> , and went <1330 -dierchomai -> over <1330 -dierchomai -> [all] the country <5561 -chora -> of Galatia <1054 -Galatikos -> and Phrygia <5435 -Phrugia -> in order <2517 -kathexes -> , strengthening <1991 -episterizo -> all <3956 -pas -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> . disciples ACT 018 027 And when he was disposed <1014 -boo -lom - ahee -> to pass <1330 -dierchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> Achaia <0882 -Achaia -> , the brethren <0080 -adephos -> wrote <1125 - grapho -> , exhorting <4389 -protrepomai -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> to receive <0588 -apodechomai -> him : who <3739 - hos -> , when he was come <3854 -paraginomai -> , helped <4820 -sumballo -> them much <4183 -polus -> which had believed <4100 -pisteuo -> through <1223 -dia -> grace <5485 -charis -> : disciples ACT 019 001 . And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass , that , while <3588 -ho -> Apollos <0625 -Apollos -> was at <1722 -en -> Corinth <2882 -Korinthos -> , Paul <3972 -Paulos -> having passed <1330 -dierchomai -> through <1330 -dierchomai -> the upper <0510 -anoterikos -> coasts <3313 -meros -> came <2064 -erchomai -> to Ephesus

<2181 -Ephesos -> : and finding <2147 -heurisko -> certain <5100 -tis -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disciples ACT 019 009 But when <5613 -hos -> divers <5100 -tis -> were hardened <4645 -skleruno -> , and believed <0544 -apeitheo -> not , but spake <2551 -kakologeo -> evil of that way <3598 -hodos -> before <1799 -enopion -> the multitude <4128 -plethos -> , he departed <0868 -aphistemi -> from them , and separated <0873 -aphorizo -> the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , disputing <1256 -dialegomai -> daily <2250 -hemera -> in the school <4981 -schole -> of one <5100 -tis -> Tyrannus <5181 -Turannos -> . disciples ACT 019 030 And when Paul <3972 -Paulos -> would have entered <1525 -eiserchomai -> in unto the people <1218 -demos -> , the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> suffered <1439 -eao -> him not . disciples ACT 020 001 . And after <3326 -meta -> the uproar <2351 -thorubos -> was ceased <3973 -pauo -> , Paul <3972 - Paulos -> called <4341 -proskaleomai -> unto [him] the {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , and embraced <0782 -aspazomai -> [them] , and departed <1831 -exerchomai -> for to go <4198 - poreuomai -> into <1519 -eis -> Macedonia <3109 -Makedonia -> . disciples ACT 020 007 . And upon the first <3391 -mia -> [day] of the week <4521 -sabbaton -> , when the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> came <4863 -sunago -> together <4863 -sunago -> to break <2806 -klao -> bread <0740 -artos -> , Paul <3972 -Paulos -> preached <1256 -dialegomai -> unto them , ready <3195 -mello -> to depart <1826 -exeimi -> on the morrow <1887 -epaurion -> ; and continued <3905 -parateino -> his speech <3056 -logos -> until <3360 -mechri -> midnight <3317 -mesonuktion -> . disciples ACT 020 030 Also <2532 -kai -> of your <5216 -humon -> own selves <0846 -autos -> shall men <0435 -aner -> arise <0450 - anistemi -> , speaking <2980 -laleo -> perverse <1294 -diastrepho -> things , to draw <0645 -apospao -> away <0645 - apospao -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> after <3694 -opiso -> them . disciples ACT 021 004 And finding <0429 - aneurisko -> {disciples} <3101 -mathetes -> , we tarried <1961 -epimeno -> there <0847 -autou -> seven <2033 - hepta -> days <2250 -hemera -> : who <3748 -hostis -> said <3004 -lego -> to Paul <3972 - Paulos -> through <1223 -dia -> the Spirit <4151 -pneuma -> , that he should not go <0305 -anabaino -> up to Jerusalem <2419 - Hierousalem -> . disciples ACT 021 016 There went <4905 -sunerchomai -> with us also <2532 -kai -> [certain] of the {disciples} <3101 - mathetes -> of Caesarea <2542 -Kaisereia -> , and brought <0071 - ago -> with them one <5100 -tis -> Mnason <3416 -Mnason -> of Cyprus <2954 -Kupros -> , an old <0744 -archaios -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , with whom <3739 -hos -> we should lodge <3579 -xenizo -> . fellowdisciples JOH 011 016 Then <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> Thomas <2381 -Thomas -> , which <3588 -ho -> is called <3004 - lego -> Didymus <1324 -Didumos -> , unto his {fellowdisciples} <4827 -summathetes -> , Let us also <2532 -kai -> go <0071 -ago -> , that we may die <0599 -apothnesko -> with him .

certain disciple at damascus certain disciple named tabitha certain disciple was there disciple is not above disciple
is not above his master disciple should not die disciple standing by disciple took her unto his own disciple was
known unto disciple which testifieth disciple whom jesus loved following disciple whom jesus loved saith unto
peter other disciple did outrun peter thou art his disciple who also himself was jesus' disciple

disciple Joh_20_03 /\${disciple /and came to the sepulchre . disciple Act_09_10 /\${disciple /at Damascus , named Ananias ; and to him said the Lord in a vision , Ananias . And he said , Behold , I am here, Lord . disciple Joh_19_27 /\${disciple /Behold thy mother ! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own home. disciple Joh_09_28 /\${disciple /but we are Moses disciples . disciple Joh_20_04 /\${disciple /did outrun Peter , and came first to the sepulchre . disciple Mat_10_24 /\${disciple /is not above his master , nor the servant above his lord . disciple Luk_06_40 /\${disciple /is not above his master : but every one that is perfect shall be as his master . disciple Act_09_36 /\${disciple /named Tabitha , which by interpretation is called Dorcas : this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did . disciple Joh_19_38 /\${disciple /of Jesus , but secretly for fear of the Jews , besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus : and Pilate gave him leave . He came therefore , and took the body of Jesus . disciple Joh_21_23 /\${disciple /should not die : yet Jesus said not unto him , He shall not die ; but , If I will that he tarry till I come , what is that to thee ? disciple Joh_19_26 /\${disciple /standing by , whom he loved , he saith unto his mother , Woman , behold thy son ! disciple Joh_18_15 /\${disciple /that disciple was known unto the high priest , and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest . disciple Mat_10_25 /\${disciple /that he be as his master , and the servant as his lord . If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub , how much more shall they call them of his household ? disciple Joh_19_27 /\${disciple /took her unto his own home. disciple Mat_10_42 /\${disciple /verily I say unto you , he shall in no wise lose his reward . disciple Joh_18_15 /\${disciple /was known unto the high priest , and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest . disciple Act_16_01 /\${disciple /was there , named Timotheus , the son of a certain woman , which was a Jewess , and believed ; but his father was a Greek : disciple Joh_20_08 /\${disciple /which came first to the sepulchre , and he saw , and believed . disciple Joh_21_24 /\${disciple /which testifieth of these things , and wrote these things : and we know that his testimony is true . disciple Joh_18_16 /\${disciple /which was known unto the high priest , and spake unto her that kept the door , and brought in Peter . disciple Joh_20_02 /\${disciple /whom Jesus loved , and saith unto them , They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre , and we know not where they have laid him . disciple Joh_21_20 /\${disciple /whom Jesus loved following ; which also leaned on his breast at supper , and said , Lord , which is he that betrayeth thee ? disciple Joh_21_07 /\${disciple /whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter , It is the Lord . Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord , he girt his fisher's coat unto him, naked , and did cast himself into the sea . disciple Act_21_16 /\${disciple /with whom we should lodge . disciples Mar_07_05 /\${disciples /according to the tradition of the elders , but eat bread with unwashen hands ? disciples Joh_21_14 /\${disciples /after that he was risen from the dead . disciples Act_20_30 /\${disciples /after them . disciples Luk_22_39 /\${disciples /also followed him . disciples Joh_07_03 /\${disciples /also may see the works that thou doest . disciples Mar_08_34 /\${disciples /also, he said unto them , Whosoever will come after me , let him deny himself , and take up his cross , and follow me . disciples Joh_16_17 /\${disciples /among themselves , What is this that he saith unto us , A little while , and ye shall not see me : and again , a little while , and ye shall see me : and , Because I go to the Father ? disciples Luk_06_17 /\${disciples /and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem , and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon , which came to hear him , and to be healed of their diseases ; disciples Mar_10_46 /\${disciples /and a great number of people , blind Bartimaeus , the son of Timaeus , sat by the highway side begging . disciples Mar_08_10 /\${disciples /and came into the parts of Dalmanutha . disciples Act_20_01 /\${disciples /and embraced them, and departed for to go into Macedonia . disciples Act_14_22 /\${disciples /and exhorting them to continue in the faith , and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God . disciples Mat_26_40 /\${disciples /and findeth them asleep , and saith unto Peter , What , could ye not watch with me one hour ? disciples Luk_08_22 /\${disciples /and he said unto them , Let us go over unto the other side of the lake . And they launched forth . disciples Joh_04_27 /\${disciples /and marvelled that he talked with the woman : yet no man said , What seekest thou ? or , Why talkest thou with her ? disciples Joh_18_19 /\${disciples /and of his doctrine . disciples Luk_06_13 /\${disciples /and of them he chose twelve , whom also he named apostles ; disciples Mar_16_07 /\${disciples /and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee : there shall ye see him , as he said unto you . disciples Act_01_15 /\${disciples /and said , about an hundred and twenty , disciples Mat_12_49 /\${disciples /and said , Behold my mother and my brethren ! disciples Luk_06_20 /\${disciples /and said , Blessed be ye poor : for yours is the kingdom of God . disciples Mat_26_26 /\${disciples /and said , Take , eat ; this is my body . disciples Luk_10_23 /\${disciples /and said privately , Blessed are the eyes which see the things that ye see : disciples Mat_15_12 /\${disciples /and said unto him , Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended , after they heard this saying ? disciples Mar_09_31 /\${disciples /and said unto them , The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men , and they shall kill him ; and after that he is killed , he shall rise the third day . disciples Mar_14_13 /\${disciples /and saith unto them , Go ye into the city , and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water : follow him . disciples Mat_26_45 /\${disciples /and saith unto them , Sleep on now , and take your rest : behold , the hour is at hand , and the Son of

man is betrayed into the hands of sinners . disciples Mar_12_43 /\$ {disciples /and saith unto them , Verily I say unto you , That this poor widow hath cast more in , than all they which have cast into the treasury : disciples Mat_14_19 /\$ {disciples /and the disciples to the multitude . disciples Mat_15_36 /\$ {disciples /and the disciples to the multitude . disciples Joh_06_11 /\$ {disciples /and the disciples to them that were set down ; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would . disciples Joh_03_25 /\$ {disciples /and the Jews about purifying . disciples Joh_02_12 /\$ {disciples /and they continued there not many days . disciples Mat_17_16 /\$ {disciples /and they could not cure him . disciples Joh_06_08 /\$ {disciples /Andrew , Simon Peter's brother , saith unto him , disciples Mar_08_04 /\$ {disciples /answered him , From whence can a man satisfy these men with bread here in the wilderness ? disciples Mat_20_17 /\$ {disciples /apart in the way , and said unto them , disciples Joh_09_02 /\$ {disciples /asked him , saying , Master , who did sin , this man , or his parents , that he was born blind ? disciples Luk_08_09 /\$ {disciples /asked him , saying , What might this parable be ? disciples Mat_17_10 /\$ {disciples /asked him , saying , Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come ? disciples Mar_10_10 /\$ {disciples /asked him again of the same matter. disciples Mar_07_17 /\$ {disciples /asked him concerning the parable . disciples Mar_09_28 /\$ {disciples /asked him privately , Why could not we cast him out ? disciples Joh_12_16 /\$ {disciples /at the first : but when Jesus was glorified , then remembered they that these things were written of him , and that they had done these things unto him . disciples Joh_21_01 /\$ {disciples /at the sea of Tiberias ; and on this wise shewed he himself. disciples Mar_02_23 /\$ {disciples /began , as they went , to pluck the ears of corn . disciples Luk_19_37 /\$ {disciples /began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen ; disciples Mat_28_09 /\$ {disciples /behold , Jesus met them , saying , All hail . And they came and held him by the feet , and worshipped him . disciples Joh_02_11 /\$ {disciples /believed on him . disciples Act_09_26 /\$ {disciples /but they were all afraid of him , and believed not that he was a disciple . disciples Mat_13_10 /\$ {disciples /came , and said unto him , Why speakest thou unto them in parables ? disciples Mat_14_12 /\$ {disciples /came , and took up the body , and buried it , and went and told Jesus . disciples Mat_15_23 /\$ {disciples /came and besought him , saying , Send her away ; for she crieth after us . disciples Mat_28_13 /\$ {disciples /came by night , and stole him away while we slept . disciples Joh_21_08 /\$ {disciples /came in a little ship ; not far from land , but as it were two hundred cubits , dragging the net with fishes . disciples Mat_14_15 /\$ {disciples /came to him , saying , This is a desert place , and the time is now past ; send the multitude away , that they may go into the villages , and buy themselves victuals . disciples Mat_24_01 /\$ {disciples /came to him for to shew him the buildings of the temple . disciples Mat_08_25 /\$ {disciples /came to him , and awoke him , saying , Lord , save us : we perish . disciples Mat_26_17 /\$ {disciples /came to Jesus , saying unto him , Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to eat the passover ? disciples Act_20_07 /\$ {disciples /came together to break bread , Paul preached unto them , ready to depart on the morrow ; and continued his speech until midnight . disciples Mar_06_35 /\$ {disciples /came unto him , and said , This is a desert place , and now the time is far passed : disciples Mat_13_36 /\$ {disciples /came unto him , saying , Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field . disciples Mat_05_01 /\$ {disciples /came unto him : disciples Mat_24_03 /\$ {disciples /came unto him privately , saying , Tell us , when shall these things be ? and what shall be the sign of thy coming , and of the end of the world ? disciples Mat_27_64 /\$ {disciples /come by night , and steal him away , and say unto the people , He is risen from the dead : so the last error shall be worse than the first . disciples Mat_26_19 /\$ {disciples /did as Jesus had appointed them ; and they made ready the passover . disciples Act_19_09 /\$ {disciples /disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus . disciples Mat_12_02 /\$ {disciples /do that which is not lawful to do upon the sabbath day . disciples Joh_21_12 /\$ {disciples /durst ask him , Who art thou ? knowing that it was the Lord . disciples Mar_07_02 /\$ {disciples /eat bread with defiled , that is to say , with unwashen , hands , they found fault . disciples Act_11_29 /\$ {disciples /every man according to his ability , determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea : disciples Mat_09_14 /\$ {disciples /fast not ? disciples Mar_02_18 /\$ {disciples /fast not ? disciples Joh_13_05 /\$ {disciples /feet , and to wipe them with the towel wherewith he was girded . disciples Luk_12_01 /\$ {disciples /first of all , Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees , which is hypocrisy . disciples Mar_06_01 /\$ {disciples /follow him . disciples Mat_08_23 /\$ {disciples /followed him . disciples Mar_02_15 /\$ {disciples /for there were many , and they followed him . disciples Mat_26_56 /\$ {disciples /forsook him , and fled . disciples Joh_06_12 /\$ {disciples /Gather up the fragments that remain , that nothing be lost . disciples Joh_20_20 /\$ {disciples /glad , when they saw the Lord . disciples Mar_08_14 /\$ {disciples /had forgotten to take bread , neither had they in the ship with them more than one loaf . disciples Act_09_38 /\$ {disciples /had heard that Peter was there , they sent unto him two men , desiring him that he would not delay to come to them . disciples Joh_18_25 /\$ {disciples /He denied it , and said , I am not . disciples Mat_11_01 /\$ {disciples /he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities . disciples Luk_22_45 /\$ {disciples /he found them sleeping for sorrow , disciples Mat_10_01 /\$ {disciples /he gave them power against

unclean spirits , to cast them out , and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease . disciples
Mar_08_33 /\$ {disciples /he rebuked Peter , saying , Get thee behind me , Satan : for thou savourest not the things
that be of God , but the things that be of men . disciples Joh_18_17 /\$ {disciples /He saith , I am not . disciples
Mar_09_14 /\$ {disciples /he saw a great multitude about them , and the scribes questioning with them . disciples
Joh_01_37 /\$ {disciples /heard him speak , and they followed Jesus . disciples Mat_17_06 /\$ {disciples /heard it,
they fell on their face , and were sore afraid . disciples Mat_19_25 /\$ {disciples /heard it, they were exceedingly
amazed , saying , Who then can be saved ? disciples Mar_11_14 /\$ {disciples /heard it. disciples Mar_06_29
/\$ {disciples /heard of it, they came and took up his corpse , and laid it in a tomb . disciples Mar_10_23
/\$ {disciples /How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God ! disciples Mar_02_16
/\$ {disciples /How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners ? disciples Mat_16_21 /\$ {disciples
/how that he must go unto Jerusalem , and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes , and be
killed , and be raised again the third day . disciples Mat_16_24 /\$ {disciples /If any man will come after me , let
him deny himself , and take up his cross , and follow me . disciples Joh_13_35 /\$ {disciples /if ye have love one to
another . disciples Joh_08_31 /\$ {disciples /indeed ; disciples Joh_06_22 /\$ {disciples /into the boat , but that his
disciples were gone away alone ; disciples Joh_03_22 /\$ {disciples /into the land of Judaea ; and there he tarried
with them , and baptized . disciples Mar_08_27 /\$ {disciples /into the towns of Caesarea Philippi : and by the way
he asked his disciples , saying unto them , Whom do men say that I am ? disciples Luk_17_01 /\$ {disciples /It is
impossible but that offences will come : but woe unto him, through whom they come ! disciples Luk_09_54
/\$ {disciples /James and John saw this, they said , Lord , wilt thou that we command fire to come down from
heaven , and consume them , even as Elias did ? disciples Joh_12_04 /\$ {disciples /Judas Iscariot , Simon's son,
which should betray him , disciples Joh_21_04 /\$ {disciples /knew not that it was Jesus . disciples Joh_11_07
/\$ {disciples /Let us go into Judaea again . disciples Joh_13_22 /\$ {disciples /looked one on another , doubting of
whom he spake . disciples Joh_11_12 /\$ {disciples /Lord , if he sleep , he shall do well . disciples Luk_09_14
/\$ {disciples /Make them sit down by fifties in a company . disciples Act_06_07 /\$ {disciples /multiplied in
Jerusalem greatly ; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith . disciples Joh_06_61 /\$ {disciples
/murmured at it , he said unto them , Doth this offend you ? disciples Act_21_16 /\$ {disciples /of Caesarea , and
brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus , an old disciple , with whom we should lodge . disciples Mat_09_14
/\$ {disciples /of John , saying , Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft , but thy disciples fast not ? disciples
Mar_02_18 /\$ {disciples /of John and of the Pharisees fast , but thy disciples fast not ? disciples Mar_02_18
/\$ {disciples /of John and of the Pharisees used to fast : and they come and say unto him , Why do the disciples of
John and of the Pharisees fast , but thy disciples fast not ? disciples Luk_05_33 /\$ {disciples /of John fast often ,
and make prayers , and likewise the disciples of the Pharisees ; but thine eat and drink ? disciples Luk_07_18
/\$ {disciples /of John shewed him of all these things . disciples Act_09_01 /\$ {disciples /of the Lord , went unto the
high priest , disciples Luk_05_33 /\$ {disciples /of the Pharisees ; but thine eat and drink ? disciples Joh_04_33
/\$ {disciples /one to another , Hath any man brought him ought to eat ? disciples Joh_18_01 /\$ {disciples /over the
brook Cedron , where was a garden , into the which he entered , and his disciples . disciples Luk_06_01
/\$ {disciples /plucked the ears of corn , and did eat , rubbing them in their hands . disciples Joh_04_31 /\$ {disciples
/prayed him , saying , Master , eat . disciples Mat_19_13 /\$ {disciples /rebuked them . disciples Mar_10_13
/\$ {disciples /rebuked those that brought them. disciples Joh_02_22 /\$ {disciples /remembered that he had said this
unto them ; and they believed the scripture , and the word which Jesus had said . disciples Joh_02_17 /\$ {disciples
/remembered that it was written , The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up . disciples Joh_16_29 /\$ {disciples /said
unto him , Lo , now speakest thou plainly , and speakest no proverb . disciples Mat_08_21 /\$ {disciples /said unto
him , Lord , suffer me first to go and bury my father . disciples Luk_11_01 /\$ {disciples /said unto him , Lord ,
teach us to pray , as John also taught his disciples . disciples Mar_05_31 /\$ {disciples /said unto him , Thou seest
the multitude thronging thee , and sayest thou , Who touched me ? disciples Mar_14_12 /\$ {disciples /said unto
him , Where wilt thou that we go and prepare that thou mayest eat the passover ? disciples Mar_13_01
/\$ {disciples /saith unto him , Master , see what manner of stones and what buildings are here! disciples
Mat_14_26 /\$ {disciples /saw him walking on the sea , they were troubled , saying , It is a spirit ; and they cried
out for fear . disciples Mat_26_08 /\$ {disciples /saw it, they had indignation , saying , To what purpose is this
waste ? disciples Mat_21_20 /\$ {disciples /saw it, they marvelled , saying , How soon is the fig tree withered away
! disciples Luk_18_15 /\$ {disciples /saw it, they rebuked them . disciples Mat_19_10 /\$ {disciples /say unto him ,
If the case of the man be so with his wife , it is not good to marry . disciples Joh_11_08 /\$ {disciples /say unto him
 , Master , the Jews of late sought to stone thee ; and goest thou thither again ? disciples Mat_15_33 /\$ {disciples
/say unto him , Whence should we have so much bread in the wilderness , as to fill so great a multitude ? disciples
Mat_16_13 /\$ {disciples /saying , Whom do men say that I the Son of man am ? disciples Luk_05_30 /\$ {disciples

/saying , Why do ye eat and drink with publicans and sinners ? disciples Mar_08_27 /\${disciples /saying unto them , Whom do men say that I am ? disciples Luk_07_19 /\${disciples /sent them to Jesus , saying , Art thou he that should come ? or look we for another ? disciples Mat_26_36 /\${disciples /Sit ye here , while I go and pray yonder . disciples Mar_14_32 /\${disciples /Sit ye here , while I shall pray . disciples Act_14_20 /\${disciples /stood round about him , he rose up , and came into the city : and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe . disciples Act_19_30 /\${disciples /suffered him not . disciples Joh_04_01 /\${disciples /than John , disciples Mar_03_09 /\${disciples /that a small ship should wait on him because of the multitude , lest they should throng him . disciples Mat_28_07 /\${disciples /that he is risen from the dead ; and , behold , he goeth before you into Galilee ; there shall ye see him : lo , I have told you . disciples Joh_20_18 /\${disciples /that she had seen the Lord , and that he had spoken these things unto her . disciples Mar_09_18 /\${disciples /that they should cast him out ; and they could not . disciples Mat_16_20 /\${disciples /that they should tell no man that he was Jesus the Christ . disciples Luk_17_22 /\${disciples /The days will come , when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the Son of man , and ye shall not see it. disciples Mat_09_37 /\${disciples /The harvest truly is plenteous , but the labourers are few ; disciples Luk_16_01 /\${disciples /There was a certain rich man , which had a steward ; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods . disciples Luk_12_22 /\${disciples /Therefore I say unto you , Take no thought for your life , what ye shall eat ; neither for the body , what ye shall put on . disciples Joh_20_25 /\${disciples /therefore said unto him , We have seen the Lord . But he said unto them , Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails , and put my finger into the print of the nails , and thrust my hand into his side , I will not believe . disciples Joh_06_24 /\${disciples /they also took shipping , and came to Capernaum , seeking for Jesus . disciples Luk_09_40 /\${disciples /to cast him out ; and they could not . disciples Mat_14_22 /\${disciples /to get into a ship , and to go before him unto the other side , while he sent the multitudes away . disciples Mar_06_45 /\${disciples /to get into the ship , and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida , while he sent away the people . disciples Mat_17_19 /\${disciples /to Jesus apart , and said , Why could not we cast him out ? disciples Act_18_27 /\${disciples /to receive him : who , when he was come , helped them much which had believed through grace : disciples Luk_09_16 /\${disciples /to set before the multitude . disciples Mar_06_41 /\${disciples /to set before them ; and the two fishes divided he among them all . disciples Mar_08_06 /\${disciples /to set before them; and they did set them before the people . disciples Joh_02_02 /\${disciples /to the marriage . disciples Mat_14_19 /\${disciples /to the multitude . disciples Mat_15_36 /\${disciples /to the multitude . disciples Mar_03_07 /\${disciples /to the sea : and a great multitude from Galilee followed him , and from Judaea , disciples Joh_06_11 /\${disciples /to them that were set down ; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would . disciples Luk_09_01 /\${disciples /together , and gave them power and authority over all devils , and to cure diseases . disciples Act_09_25 /\${disciples /took him by night , and let him down by the wall in a basket . disciples Mat_15_02 /\${disciples /transgress the tradition of the elders ? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread . disciples Mat_17_13 /\${disciples /understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist . disciples Mat_15_32 /\${disciples /unto him , and said , I have compassion on the multitude , because they continue with me now three days , and have nothing to eat : and I will not send them away fasting , lest they faint in the way . disciples Mar_08_01 /\${disciples /unto him , and saith unto them , disciples Mat_18_01 /\${disciples /unto Jesus , saying , Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven ? disciples Act_06_02 /\${disciples /unto them , and said , It is not reason that we should leave the word of God , and serve tables . disciples Mat_19_23 /\${disciples /Verily I say unto you , That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven . disciples Act_06_01 /\${disciples /was multiplied , there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews , because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration . disciples Act_21_04 /\${disciples /we tarried there seven days : who said to Paul through the Spirit , that he should not go up to Jerusalem . disciples Mat_21_06 /\${disciples /went , and did as Jesus commanded them , disciples Joh_20_10 /\${disciples /went away again unto their own home . disciples Mat_28_16 /\${disciples /went away into Galilee , into a mountain where Jesus had appointed them . disciples Joh_06_66 /\${disciples /went back , and walked no more with him . disciples Joh_06_16 /\${disciples /went down unto the sea , disciples Mar_14_16 /\${disciples /went forth , and came into the city , and found as he had said unto them : and they made ready the passover . disciples Luk_07_11 /\${disciples /went with him , and much people . disciples Mat_12_01 /\${disciples /were an hungred , and began to pluck the ears of corn , and to eat . disciples Joh_20_19 /\${disciples /were assembled for fear of the Jews , came Jesus and stood in the midst , and saith unto them , Peace be unto you . disciples Mar_10_24 /\${disciples /were astonished at his words . But Jesus answereth again , and saith unto them , Children , how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God ! disciples Act_11_26 /\${disciples /were called Christians first in Antioch . disciples Mat_16_05 /\${disciples /were come to the other side , they had forgotten to take bread . disciples Joh_06_22 /\${disciples /were entered , and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat , but that his disciples were gone away alone ; disciples

Act_13_52 /\${disciples /were filled with joy , and with the Holy Ghost . disciples Joh_06_22 /\${disciples /were gone away alone ; disciples Luk_09_18 /\${disciples /were with him : and he asked them , saying , Whom say the people that I am ? disciples Joh_20_26 /\${disciples /were within , and Thomas with them : then came Jesus , the doors being shut , and stood in the midst , and said , Peace be unto you . disciples Joh_06_60 /\${disciples /when they had heard this, said , This is an hard saying ; who can hear it ? disciples Joh_20_30 /\${disciples /which are not written in this book : disciples Act_15_10 /\${disciples /which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear ? disciples Act_09_19 /\${disciples /which were at Damascus . disciples Joh_13_23 /\${disciples /whom Jesus loved . disciples Mat_09_11 /\${disciples /Why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners ? disciples Mat_22_16 /\${disciples /with the Herodians , saying , Master , we know that thou art true , and teachest the way of God in truth , neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men . disciples Mat_28_08 /\${disciples /word . fellowdisciples Joh_11_16 /\${fellowdisciples /Let us also go , that we may die with him .

disciple 29 * disciples 243 - fellowdisciples 1 -

* disciples , 3101 , - disciples , 3928 , * fellowdisciples , 4827 ,

disciple The {disciple} is not above [his] master, nor the servant above his lord. disciple It is enough for the {disciple} that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more [shall they call] them of his household? disciple And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a {disciple}, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward. disciple When the even was come, there came a rich man of Arimathaea, named Joseph, who also himself was Jesus' {disciple}: disciple The {disciple} is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master. disciple If any man] come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my {disciple}. disciple And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my {disciple}. disciple So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my {disciple}. disciple Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his {disciple}; but we are Moses' disciples. disciple And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and so did] another disciple: that {disciple} was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest. disciple And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and so did] another {disciple}: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest. disciple But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other {disciple}, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter. disciple When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the {disciple} standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son! disciple Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that {disciple} took her unto his own home]. disciple Then saith he to the {disciple}, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own home]. disciple And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a {disciple} of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave him] leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus. disciple Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the other {disciple}, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him. disciple Peter therefore went forth, and that other {disciple}, and came to the sepulchre. disciple So they ran both together: and the other {disciple} did outrun Peter, and came first to the sepulchre. disciple Then went in also that other {disciple}, which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed. disciple Therefore that {disciple} whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt his] fisher's coat unto him], for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea. disciple Then Peter, turning about, seeth the {disciple} whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee? disciple Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that {disciple} should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what is that] to thee? disciple This is the {disciple} which testifieth of these things, and wrote these things: and we know that his testimony is true. disciple And there was a certain {disciple} at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I am here], Lord. disciple And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a {disciple}. disciple Now there was at Joppa a certain {disciple} named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did. disciple Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain {disciple} was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his father was] a Greek: disciple There went with us also certain] of the disciples of Caesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old {disciple}, with whom we should lodge.